Box 2

Notebook 05

Hooker, Thomas

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
13	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
14	2	1	Goodwin/Bridges Vol 1						research only
15	2	2	Goodwin/Bridges Vol 2						
16	2	3	Haile	Richard					research only
17	2	4	Hooker	Joane	MD		1675	Tinsley, Bobo, Guy, Phillips, McNatt	
18	2	5	Hooker	Thomas	MD		1684	Tinsley, Bobo, Guy, Phillips, McNatt	
19	2	6	Hoskins	Bartholomew	VA	1600	c 1663	Foster, Meador/Meadows II, White, Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	
20	2	7	Meador, Vol 1	Richard	VA	1678/9	wp 1716	Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	
21	2	8	Meador, Vol 2	Ambrose	VA	1612	c 1655	White, Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	
22	2	9	Meador, Vol 3						research only
23	2	10	NC/GA/VA research						
24	2	11	Read, Vol 1	Peter	VA		c1688	Pendery, Barker, Short, Roberts, Henderson, Telles, Phillips, McNatt	Read notebook
25	2	12	Read, Vol 2						research only
26	2	13	Osteen/Humphreys						research only
	2	14	Miller						

Proof of Service for Joane Hooker, wife of Thomas Hooker

Maryland State Archives
Land Office
Patent Record, Original 1663-1664
AA, i
SR 8200 MSA MS 215
Page 124

I Thomas Hooker do assign over unto Thomas Bradley all my Rights and Tytle of Land due to me for transporting into this province myself who came in the yeare 1653, my wife Joane in 1653...names 10 other persons he transported none of which are pertinent at this time to this application...

Witness my hand this 23 September 1663.

Thomas Hooker

Teste: Joane Hooker

Elizabeth (her mark) Symonds

The New Early Settlers of Maryland by Dr. Carson Gibb

MSA SC 4341: Gibb Collection, updated in 2005

This research database lists individual settlers who are named in the Maryland land patent volumes from 1633-1683 and one land warrant volume from 1681-1685. *The New Early Settlers of Maryland* comprises 34,326 entries from Gust Skordas' *Early Settlers of Maryland* and Carson Gibb's *Supplement to the Early Settlers of Maryland*.

All citations in the entries refer to government record microfilm at Maryland State Archives.

Microfilm Reels Referenced in *The New Early Settlers of Maryland*
Introduction to *The New Early Settlers of Maryland*
Spelling variations in Early Settlers
Foreword to the *Supplement to the New Early Settlers of Maryland* (1998)

Last Name	First Name	Keyword in Description
hooker	Thomas	

Liber	Folio	Reference

Submit Reset

Number of entries matched: 1

Settler(s)
Hooker, Thomas AA:124 Film No:SR 8200 In 1653 transported himself & Joane, his wife, & between 1659 & 1662 transported 10 other persons Transcript: 5:466 [SR 7347] MSA SC 4341-3107

This information resource of the Maryland State Archives is presented here for fair use in the public domain. When this material is used, in whole or in part, proper citation and credit must be attributed to the Maryland State Archives. PLEASE NOTE: Rights assessment for associated source material is the responsibility of the user.

Tell Us What You Think About the Maryland State Archives Website!

[Archives' Home Page || Maryland Manual Online || Reference & Research || Search the Archives || Education & Outreach || Archives of Maryland Online]

Governor General Assembly Judiciary Maryland.gov

© Copyright October 24, 2020 Maryland State Archives

NAME Hooker, Thomas

1663

TRACT Hookers Purchase

COUNTY Anne Arundel

Certificate	300	Acres		Liber	5	Folio	93
"		"		"		"	
Patent	300	"		"	5	"	314

Remarks:—

Thomas Hooker (abt. 1620 - 1684)

Thomas Hooker

Born **about 1620** in **England** [uncertain]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

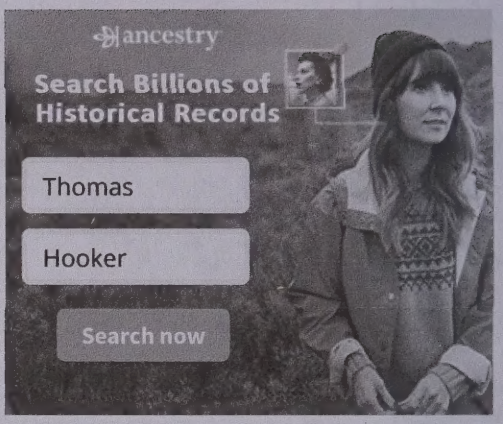
[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of Joanna Hooker, Thomas Hooker, Jacob Hooker, Mary Ann Hooker, Damaris Hooker and Benjamin Hooker DESCENDANTS

Died **May 1684** in **Anne Arundel County, Maryland**

Profile manager: Seely Foley [send private message]
Profile last modified 13 Sep 2018 | Created 3 Jan 2015
This page has been accessed 380 times.



I'd like to help with this project Jun 24, 2017.

Categories: First Families of Maryland | Anne Arundel County, Maryland | West River Monthly Meeting, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Thomas Hooker was a Quaker.
Join: Quakers Project
Discuss: QUAKERS

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Origin
- 2 Land Records
- 3 Abstract of Will
- 4 Sources

Origin

Thomas Hooker of Anne Arundel County may be connected to the men of this same name who appear in records of the Virginia Colony. Thomas Hooker is listed as being transported by John Bradenton who claimed land in James City County, Virginia in 1636 [1]Thomas Hooker is also listed among 40 others as transported by Sir Francis Wyatt who received a grant of 2000 acs. on the south side of Rappahanock R. in 1648 [2]

Thomas Hooker arrived in Maryland before 1653 with his wife, Joane. He is listed in Maryland Patent records as transporting himself and his wife, and in the same record he also claims credit for transporting ten other people. There is no record of him bringing the five children mentioned in his will into Maryland, so one may assume they were born *in Maryland.* [3]

Hooker's birth year is based on the fact that he was married by 1653 and a fairly wealthy

DNA

No known carriers of Thomas's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA *or mtDNA tests.*

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

- Login to edit this profile.
- Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)
- Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)
- Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

man in a position to import servants into the Maryland colony. Thomas and Joane were the parents of 3 sons and 2 daughters (mentioned below) as determined by his will.

Land Records

Thomas Hooker owned land in Anne Arundel County and on the eastern shore in Talbot County.

- 1658: Thomas Hooker was assigned 600 acs. called *Brownton* by John Brown & John Clark. This land was located on the west side of West River. One parcel was donated from this 600 acres during the life of Thomas Hooker to the Society of Friends for a meeting house and burial place. This meeting place was the site of the first general meeting of Quakers led by George Fox in Maryland in 1672 and the Quaker burying ground is an historic Maryland site today. Another parcel of 25 acres out of *Brownton* was sold to John Frances Holland and 50 acres to Joseph Owen. [4]
- 1663: patents 300 acs. in Anne Arundel Co. tract called *Hookers Purchase* [5]
- 1665: patents 100 acs. in Anne Arundel Co. tract called *Hookers Neck* [6]
- 1671: assigned 350 acs. *Elberton* on Choptank R. by Thomas Thurston [7]
- 1673: conveys 350 acs. *Elberton* to John Willson and buys *Walnut Ridge* from John & Sarah Edmondson [8]
- 1677: Thomas Hooker patents *The Corrant* for 31 acs. located in the woods in back of Brownton in Anne Arundel County. [9]
- 1678: Patents a large tract of 310 acres in Anne Arundel County called *Hooker's Addition* [10]
- 1683: patents 154 acs. *Hooker's Chance* in AA [11]

Abstract of Will

Will of Thomas Hooker Liber 4/28

I Thomas Hooker of West River in Anaarundell County in ye Province of Maryland

- I give to my eldest son **Thomas Hooker** my now dwelling plantation called by ye name of *Brownton* with all its appurtences thereunto belonging except ye ground which is already laid out for ye people called *Quakers* for to meet in & to bury their dead & to be wholey at their service forever it being in quantity one acre & a half according to estimation.
- I give to my son **Jacob Hooker** & my son **Benjamin Hooker** all ye tract of land lying Talbot County called by ye name of *Black Walnut Ridge* by estimation 600 acres to them & their heirs forever to be equally divided betwixt them & Jacob to have his first choice and in case of either's death ye survivor to be his heir if he die before come of age.
- I give to my son **Benjamin Hooker** all ye parcel of land lying in ye swamp in Anarundall County called by ye name of *Hookers Addition* by estimation 210 acres to him & his heirs forever.
- I give to my sons, **Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin** each of them one gun which is called by their own name as Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin gun & also to my son Thomas my own gun.
- I give to my daughter **Damerus Hooker** one feather bed with furniture to be sent for out of England this ensuing year of eight pounds sterling price. Also I give to my daughter "'Damerus"' Hooker six head of heifers of 3 years old & heifer to be delivered for her use at my decease.
- I give to my daughter "'Joannah Clarkson"' two cows to delivered to her after my decease.
- I give to my sons **Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin Hooker** my three mares one of

- I appoint my loving friends William Richardson & Benjamin Laurence & my dear son, Thomas Hooker, to be my whole executors of this my last will & testament.
- After my just debts and funeral expenses have been paid the remainder to be equally divided betwixt Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin. My desire is that Edward Talbott & Solomon Sparrow do assist them in ye fairest division.

Signed on 8th day of 9th month 1683 by Thomas Hooker with a signature. Witnesses: Samuel Garland, Alis Bridwater & Mary Woodlea. Presented to the court 9 May 1684. [12]

Sources

1. ↥ VA Land Patents Liber 1/629
2. ↥ Va Land Patents Liber 1/916
3. ↥ Maryland Patents Liber 5/466
4. ↥ AA Land Records IH 1/312
5. ↥ Maryland Land Patents Liber 5/314
6. ↥ Maryland Land Patents Liber 9/149
7. ↥ Dorchester County Land 3 OLD 2/12
8. ↥ Talbot County Land 2/78
9. ↥ MD Patents 19/583 & CB 3/320
10. ↥ Maryland Land Patents 19/401 & 598
11. ↥ Maryland Land Patents 20/85 & SDA 93
12. ↥ Preogative Court Will Liber 4/28 [[1]]

- Deeds list a wife named **Joane**.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored Search

Thomas is 26 degrees from Kylie Haese, 18 degrees from Maureen O'Hara and 15 degrees from Henry VIII of England on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

H > Hooker > Thomas Hooker

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2019 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Gen ?
Name + number
Chapter name
Ancestor

WorldCat

Search WorldCat

Search

Advanced Search Find a Library

Cite/Export Print E-mail Share Permalink

Add to list Add tags Write a review Rate this item: 1 2 3 4 5

Abstracts of the Baltimore County land commissions, 1727-1762

Author: Baltimore County Genealogical Society.

Publisher: Westminster, Md. (Rear 63 E. Main St., Westminster 21157) : Family Line Publications, [1989]

Edition/Format: Print book : English View all editions and formats

Rating: (not yet rated) 0 with reviews - Be the first.

Subjects
Baltimore County (Md.) -- Genealogy.
Land tenure -- Maryland -- Baltimore County.
Land tenure.
View all subjects

More like this User lists Similar Items

Get a Copy

Find a copy in the library

Find a copy in the library

Enter your location: 77339 Find libraries

Submit a complete postal address for best results.

Displaying libraries 1-6 out of 39 for all 2 editions (77339) Show libraries holding **just this edition**

« First ‹ Prev 1 2 3 Next › Last »

	Library	Held formats	Distance	
1.	**Houston Public Library** **Central Library** Houston, TX 77002 United States	Book	23 miles MAP IT	Library info Search at this library Ask a librarian Add to favorites
2.	**Montgomery County Memorial Library System** **Central Branch - Conroe** Conroe, TX 77301 United States	Book	24 miles MAP IT	Library info Ask a librarian Add to favorites
3.	**Corpus Christi Public Library** Corpus Christi, TX 78401 United States	Book	205 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites
4.	**Dallas Public Library** **Central Library** Dallas, TX 75201 United States	Book	212 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites

Deeds 1659-1849 ; index 1653-1849

Authors:	Baltimore County (Maryland). Clerk of the Circuit Court (Main Author)
Format:	Manuscript/Manuscript on Film
Language:	English
Publication:	Annapolis, Maryland : Filmed by the Hall of Records Commission, 1947-1949 Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah,
Physical:	266 microfilm reels ; 35 mm

Notes

Copy of original records at Hall of Records, Annapolis. Some of the records are typescript copies that were prepared as part of a WPA project.

The chronology is erratic in the early volumes.

Most individual volumes have their own index

The grantor and grantee indexes are Burr indexes. The ones to 1801 refer to the liber.

Subjects

Locality Subjects

United States, Maryland, Baltimore - Land and property

Film/Digital Notes **(This family history center has 266 of 266 films/fiche.)**

Note	Location	Collection/Shelf	Film	DGS	Format
General Index Grantors 1655-1769 Grantors 1770-1786	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13572	7835940	
General Index Grantors 1787-1797 Grantors 1798-1803	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13573	7835939	
General Index Grantors 1804-1809 Grantors 1810-1813	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13574	8141672	
General Index Grantors 1814-1818 Grantors 1819-1823	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13575	8141673	
General Index Grantors 1824-1828 Grantors 1829-1832	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13576	8141674	
General Index Grantors 1833-1835 Grantors 1836-1838	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13577	8121357	
General Index Grantors 1839-1841 Grantors 1842-1843	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13578	8141675	
General Index Grantors 1844-1845 Grantors 1846-1847	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13579	7835938	
General Index Grantors 1848-1849	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13580	7835937	

General Index Grantees 1653-1769 Grantees 1770-1786 Grantees 1787-1797	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13581	7835936	
General Index Grantees 1798-1803 Grantees 1804-1809	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13582	8141676	
General Index Grantees 1810-1813 Grantees 1814-1818	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13583	8141677	
General Index Grantees 1819-1823 Grantees 1824-1828	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13584	8141695	
General Index Grantees 1829-1832 Grantees 1833-1835	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13585	8141694	
General Index Grantees 1836-1838 Grantees 1839-1841	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13586	8141693	
General Index Grantees 1842-1843 Grantees 1844-1845	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13587	8547639	
General Index Grantees 1846-1847 Grantees 1847-1848	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13588	8547640	
Liber RM no. 1, 1659-1725 Liber RM no. 2 1659-1725 Liber RM no. 3 1659-1725	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13323	8141665	
Liber IR no. PP 1663-1705 Liber IS no. IK 1664-1737 Liber G no. J 1672-1675 Liber TR no. RA 1672-1719	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13324	7835941	
Liber IR no. AM 1681-1706 Liber HW no. 2 1698-1704 Liber TR no. A 1709-1717 Liber TR no. DS 1717-1721	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13325	8141666	
Liber IS no. G, 1721-1727 Liber IS no. H 1724-1726 Liber IS no. I 1727-1729 Liber IS no. K 1727-1732	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13326	8211408	
Liber HWS no. 3, 1727-1737 Liber IS no. I 1730-1733 Liber HWS no. M 1730-1736 Liber HWS no. IS 1727-1741	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13327	8546303	
Liber HWS &BB no. 4 1736-1762 Liber TB no. A 1741-1742 Liber TB no. C 1742-1745	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13328	8141667	
Liber TB no. D, 1744-1746 Liber TB no. E 1745-1748	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13329	8141668	
Liber TR no. C, 1748-1750 Liber TR no. D 1750-1753 Liber TR no. E 1750-1757	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13330	8141669	
Liber BB no. I, 1753-1757 Liber B no. G 1757-1759	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13331	8141670	
Liber B no. H, 1759-1761 Liber B no. I 1761-1762	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13332	8546304	
Liber B no. K, 1762-1763 Liber B no. G 1763-1773 Liber B no. L 1763 Liber B no. M 1763-1764	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13333	8546305	

Liber B no. N, 1764 Liber B no. O 1764-1765 Liber B no. P 1765-1767	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13334	8141671	
Liber B no. Q, 1767-1769 Liber AL no. A 1769-1770 Liber AL no. B 1770-1771	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13335	8218015	
Liber AL no. C, 1771 Liber AL no. D 1771-1772 Liber AL no. E 1772 Liber AL no. F 1772-1773	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13336	8211112	
Liber AL no. G, 1773 Liber AL no. H 1773-1774	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13337	8546306	
Liber AL no. I, 1774 Liber AL no. K 1774 Liber AL no. L 1774-1775	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13338	8218016	
Liber AL no. M, 1775 Liber AL no. N 1775-1776 Liber AL no. O 1776-1777	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13339	8218017	
Liber WG no. A, 1777-1778 Liber WG no. B 1778 Liber WG no. C 1778-1779	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13340	8546307	
Liber WG no. D, 1779-1780 Liber WG no. E 1780	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13341	8546308	
Liber WG no. F, 1780-1781 Liber WG no. G 1781-1782 Liber WG no. H 1782	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13342	8218018	
Liber WG no. I, 1782 Liber WG no. K 1782	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13343	8546309	
Liber WG no. L, 1783 Liber WG no. M 1782-1783 Liber WG no. N 1783	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13344	8546310	
Liber WG no. O, 1783 Liber WG no. P 1783 Liber WG no. Q 1783-1784	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13345	8546311	
Liber WG no. R, 1783-1784 Liber WG no. S 1784	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13346	8546312	
Liber WG no. T, 1784 Liber WG no. U 1784-1785	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13347	8218019	
Liber WG no. V, 1784-1785 Liber WG no. W 1785	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13348	8546313	
Liber WG no. X, 1785 Liber WG no. Y 1785-1786	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13349	8546314	
Liber WG no. Z, 1786-1787 Liber WG no. AA 1787	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13350	8546315	
Liber WG no. BB 1788 Liber WG no. CC 1788-1789	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13351	8546316	
Liber WG no. DD 1789-1790 Liber WG no. EE 1790	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13352	8546317	
Liber WG no. FF 1790-1791 Liber WG no. GG 1791	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13353	8546318	
Liber WG no. HH 1791-1792 Liber WG no. II 1792	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13354	8546319	

Ho

Date.	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	No.	Folio.
1662	Howell Thomas Wife	Nathaniel Stile	Asst.	Sutton Neck Bald Hill	A. & H. 2.
1666	Hollyer Phillip	Frederick Gerrish	Sale	ditto	P. P. 72
1667	Hollyer Phillip & Jo	Timothy Tindall &c	"	400 a	" 64
1669	Hollyer Phillip Hollyer Mary	William Price	"	Pt of Tibalts 200a	" 78
	Howell Thomas Wife	Henry Eldridge	"	270 Acres of Land	" 80
	Lease	Nathaniel Purnell	Lease	Pt Neck Eastwards	127
1672	Howell Thomas	James Stafford		200a	D. K. 40 R. 2 71
1673	Horton Edward	Thomas Forth		Horton Gotham 100a	" 163
1674	Holton Nathaniel	Peter Gibson		Pt Long Neck 300a	T. K. 1 F. 40
[illegible]	[illegible]	Richard Stiles		Stiles Neglect 200a	" 52
1677	[illegible]	William Wife	George Copley	Horse Island 160	D. D. 4 Ac. 154
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	161
1683	Holmes Abraham	James Cotton	Release	Fenning Neck	R. M. 16 Ac. M. 8 65
	Lease	Lease	Bond		" 84
	Horton Robert	William Burgess	Release Bond Letter of Atty	Betty Shores 450a	" 83 " 86
	Lease	Thomas Hedge			" 86
1684	Horton William Wife	John Hall	Release	Horseshoe 50a	" 103
	Lease	Lease	Bond	Pt of Friends Rest 162a	" 103
	Holland George	James Phillips	Release	Gotha & Gotha Horton 100 & 700a	" 134
	Holland Alice	John Shores	Release	Neck Neck Gotha 170	" 109
	Lease	Lease	Bond		122
1690	Holton William	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Release	Pt Cord Neck 1012	" 93
	Lease	Lease	[illegible]		126
1691		Nathl Wilkinson	Release	Goodwife 425a	" 101
1697	Lease	John Cotton	"	Fannons Neck 103a	D. K. 2 R. 2 Ac. 2 4
1698	Howe William	Robert Howe	Sale		D. K. 2 R. 2 Ac. 2 32
1701	Horton Thomas	John Fenning	Release	Hardens Fenning 248a	Ac. 2 46
	Lease	John	Bond & Letter of Atty		" 111
	Holland Thomas Junior	Lease	Release	Neals Neals 154a	" 96
1702	Howard John	Henry Johnson	[illegible]	Howards Range 300a	" 284
	Hollingsworth George	[illegible]	Release	Bradleys Neals Safe Gotha	" 257
1704	Howard William	Christopher Cox		[illegible]	D. B. Ac. 40 5

Ho cont'd.

Date.	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	No.	Folio.
1707	Howell Thomas	Richard Tilghman	Conveyance	Hackett 250a	D. Ba.	581
1708	Howard Edward	James Phillips	"	Ohio Swamp 100a	D. L.	24
1712	Ho Ware Thomas	John Hall	Receipt		"	331
1713	Hollingsworth Jonas	Wm Thomas Hamm Howard	Conveyance	pt Brothers Expectation 50a	"	274
1714	Ho Ware Thomas Wife	Ab Thomas Draper	"	Water Privacy 300a Neck addition 45	"	437
	Howard Benjamin	Benjamin Brown	"	Benjamins Pleasure pt Howards Inheritance	"	462
	Holland Francis Wife	James Phillips	"	Benjamins Pleasure	"	478
	Howard Benjamin	Jn Lankaldt	"	Howards Chance 100a	"	478
1718	Howard Thomas	Thomas & Rebecca Howard	Deed	Howards Chance 100a	D. B. Ac.	528
1719	Holland Thomas	Edward & Eliz Foster	Conveyance	Hollands Chance Hope 150 a	D. B.	539
	Holland Howard	Alexander & Rebecca Howard	Release	pt Hollands Chance 120 a	D. B.	547
1720	Holland Thomas	Elizabeth Foster	"	pt Hollands Chance 120 a	"	547
	Howard Thomas	Benjamin Brown	"	pt Benjamins Hope	"	577
1721	Hopkins Francis &	Nathaniel Neals & Wife	Division	Division Disorder Discovery	D. Ba. Ac.	672
1722	Howard Thomas Junr	David McDonnell	Conveyance	Deer Grass Purchase 400 a	D. B.	69
	Ho Howard	Francis Howard	"	Goodes Reserve 60	"	84
	Holland	Francis Benjamin Brown	"	pt Goodes Reserve 40 a	"	92
	Ho Howard	Francis Jr	Jo Jun Englestones	Eagle stone Inclosure	"	97
	Howard	Francis Step Tho Howard	Deed		"	97
		Jo Jun Stark &	Deed		"	156
1725	Ho Howard	Francis	Philip Smith	Forge	"	260
1726	Howard	Thomas Benjamin Brown	Conveyance	Plantation 100 a	"	278
	Howard	Wm Williams John Hopkins	Deed	Howards Chance 100 a	"	278
	Howard	Joseph	John Hopkins	Howards Chance 100 a	"	391
	Ho Wise	William	Wm Brown Deborah	Brothers Addition 150 a	D. B.	26
	Howard	Wm & wife	Samuel Maxwell	Maxwell 2 c	"	89
	Holland	Francis	John Stokes	Dr 150 a Forge 10 a Dayley 200 a	"	121

Samuel Hooker (abt. 1700 - bef. 1773)

Samuel Hooker

Born **about 1700** in **Anne Arundel Co, Province of Maryland** [uncertain]

Son of Thomas Hooker III and [mother unknown]

ANCESTORS

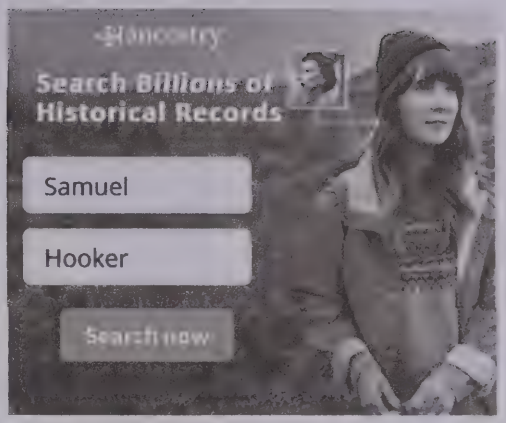
Brother of Ruth Hooker, John Hooker, Richard Hooker, Juliatha Ruth (Hooker) Carr [half], Benjamin Hooker and Edith Hooker

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **before 4 Mar 1773** in **Baltimore County, Province of Maryland**

Profile manager: Seely Foley [send private message]
Profile last modified 13 Mar 2019 | Created 3 Jan 2015 | Last significant change:
13 Mar 2019
22:44: Seely (Kenny) Foley edited the Birth Date for Samuel Hooker (abt.1700-bef.1773). [Thank Seely for this]
This page has been accessed 156 times.



Biography

No birth record for Samuel has been found. His date of birth is a guess based on the birthdate of his father. He was the son of Thomas Hooker and his wife, Eleanor and is mentioned in the will of his father.

1726 - Thomas & Eleanor Todd convey to Samuel part of Gerar
1750 - he owned 200 acre tracts called Lasting Pastures & William
1755 - he bought 66 ac. Additon to Ellege's Farm from Josephus Murray
1756 - he and wife Sarah sold 307 ac. part of Come By Chance to Jonathan Hanson.

Wife and Children

Samuel was married to an unknown Sarah. The births of his children are recorded in the minutes of the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends. His children were:

Samuel b. 1724
Lovely b. 1727
Richard b. 1730
Thomas b. 1733 (was later disowned from meeting)
Sarah b. 1733
Sophia

He signed his will on 11 AUG 1767 and it was probated on 4 MAR 1773 in Baltimore County.[1]

Sources

1. ↑ Barnes, Robert. "Baltimore County Families 1659-1759" Clearfield:Baltimore

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Samuel by comparing test results with other carriers of his ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Samuel:

Loretta (Leger) Corbin : AncestryDNA, GEDmatch A124004 [compare], Ancestry member loretta_corbin + Family Tree DNA Family Finder, FTDNA kit #B62233

Del Leger : Family Tree DNA Family Finder, GEDmatch T490396 [compare], FTDNA kit #699514

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

- Login to edit this profile.
- Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)
- Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)
- Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the

Thomas Hooker III (abt. 1682 - bef. 1744)

Thomas Hooker III [uncertain]

Born **about 1682** in **Anne Arundel County, Province of Maryland**

Son of Thomas Hooker and [mother unknown] ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

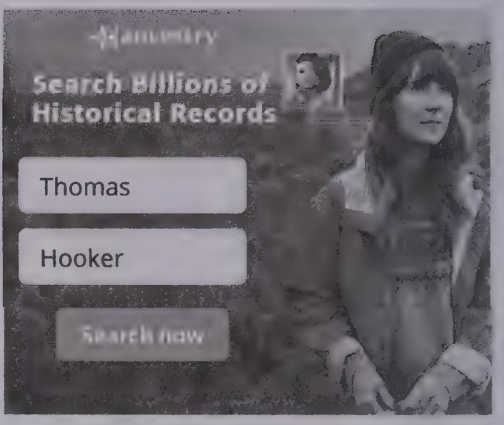
Husband of **Sarah (Smith) Hooker** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of **Eleanor Todd** — married before 1720 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Father of Samuel Hooker, Ruth Hooker, John Hooker, Richard Hooker, Juliatha Ruth (Hooker) Carr, Benjamin Hooker and Edith Hooker DESCENDANTS

Died **before 7 Nov 1744** in **Baltimore County, Province of Maryland**

Profile manager: Seely Foley [send private message]
Profile last modified 13 Mar 2019 | Created 3 Jan 2015 | Last significant change:
13 Mar 2019
21:42: Seely (Kenny) Foley edited the Birth Date, Birth Place and Death Place for Thomas Hooker III (abt.1682-bef.1744). [Thank Seely for this]
This page has been accessed 303 times.



Biography

No birth record for Thomas Hooker has been found. His birth year is a guess based on the known birth year of his father. He was married to a woman named Eleanor who survived him.

1708 - Dutton Lane conveyed to Thomas Hooker 200 acs. a part of New Year's Purchase.
1716 - Thomas Hooker conveys 100 acs. a part of Samuel's Hope to Benjamin Carr.
1720 - Thomas & Eleanor Hooker convey 500 acs. of Samuel's Hope to Benjamin Bowen, ecept 150 acs. Hooker had made over to his son Samuel, and 100 acs. previously conveyed to Benjamin Carr.
1722 - Thomas & Eleanor Hooker and Richard & Zipporah Gist convey 250 acs. of New Year's Purchase to Philip Dowell.
1726 - Thomas & Eleanor Hooker convey part of Gerar called Hooker's Farm to son Samuel.
1733 - Thomas Hooker petitioned the court to be levy free as he was very ancient and past his labors.

Death

Thomas wrote his will 14 DEC 1743 naming his wife Eleanor to have a property he called Eleanor's Lookout. The children of Benjamin Carr to have one shilling each. He divided the rest of his property between his named children: Samuel, Richard, Benjamin, John, Ruth, and Edith.[1]

Sources

1. ↕ Barnes, Robert W. Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759. Baltimore,

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Thomas by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Thomas:

- Loretta (Leger) Corbin : AncestryDNA, GEDmatch A124004 [compare], Ancestry member loretta_corbin + Family Tree DNA Family Finder, FTDNA kit #B62233
- Del Leger : Family Tree DNA Family Finder, GEDmatch T490396 [compare], FTDNA kit #699514

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

- Login to edit this profile.
- Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)
- Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)
- Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the

Thomas Hooker (1660 - aft. 1701)

Thomas Hooker

Born **13 Aug 1660** in **Anne Arundel County, Province of Maryland**

Son of Thomas Hooker and [mother unknown]

Brother of Joanna Hooker, Jacob Hooker, Mary Ann Hooker, Damaris Hooker and Benjamin Hooker

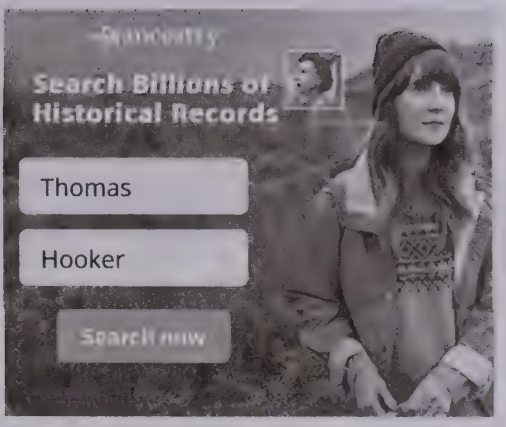
[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of Thomas Hooker III

DESCENDANTS

Died **after 1701** in **Baltimore County, Province of Maryland** [uncertain]

Profile manager: Wiley Walters [send private message]
Profile last modified 4 Jun 2018 | Created 22 Mar 2013
This page has been accessed 208 times.



Biography

The birth of Thomas Hooker son of Thomas and Joane is recorded among the minutes of the West River Quaker Church in Anne Arundel County. He was married to Sarah --?--.

1689 sells Brownton to Thomas Tench except for 25 acs. previously granted to John Francis Holland, 50 acs. granted to Joseph Owen, 60 acs. sold to Christopher Rowls and land given to the Quakers for a meeting house. This land was located on the west side of West River.[1]
1689 - Purchaed 248 acs. Mascall's Rest from George & Mary Yate
1692 - Listed as a taxable living in the south side of Patapsco Hundred.
1692 - appointed Ranger of Baltimore County
1694 - surveyed 500 acs. called Samuel's Hope
1695 - *surveyed 248 acs. Maiden's Dairy*
1701 - Thomas & Sarah Hooker convey Maiden's Dairy to John Yeakley

Thomas died sometime after 1701 without a will. He and Sarah were the parents of one son, also named Thomas.[2]

Sources

1. ↕ AA Co. Land Records IH 1/312
2. ↕ Barnes, Robert W. Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759. Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield, 1989.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

DNA

No known carriers of Thomas's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

- Login to edit this profile.
- Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)
- Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)
- Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

On 31 May 2018 at 14:54 GMT Seely (Kenny) Foley wrote:

> I took over this Thomas Hooker that was alone with no dates or connections and added him to the Maryland Hooker family.

WorldCat

Search WorldCat

Search
Advanced Search Find a Library

Cite/Export Print E-mail Share Permalink

Add to list Add tags Write a review Rate this item: 1 2 3 4 5

The early settlers of Maryland : an index to names of immigrants compiled from records of land patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

Get a Copy

Find a copy in the library

Preview this item

Author	Gust Skordas; Arthur Trader; John M Brewer; Maryland. Hall of Records Commission.
Publisher	Baltimore : Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979.
Edition/Format:	Print book : English View all editions and formats
Rating:	(not yet rated) 0 with reviews - Be the first.
Subjects	Land grants -- Maryland. Maryland -- History -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775 -- Sources Land grants. View all subjects
More like this	User lists Similar Items

Find a copy in the library

Enter your location: 77338 Find libraries
Submit a complete postal address for best results.

Displaying libraries 1-6 out of 465 for all 19 editions (Humble, TX 77338, USA)

Show libraries holding just this edition

« First ‹ Prev 1 2 3 Next › Last »

	Library	Held formats	Distance	
1.	Houston Public Library Central Library Houston, TX 77002 United States	Book	17 miles MAP IT	Library info Search at this library Ask a librarian Add to favorites
2.	Sterling Municipal Library Baytown, TX 77520 United States	Book	22 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites
3.	Montgomery County Memorial Library System Central Branch - Conroe Conroe, TX 77301 United States	Book	25 miles MAP IT	Library info Ask a librarian Add to favorites
4.	Fort Bend County Libraries Richmond, TX 77469 United States	Book	42 miles MAP IT	Library info Ask a librarian Add to favorites
5.	Moore Memorial Public Library Texas City, TX 77590 United States	Book	47 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites
6.	Huntsville Public Library Huntsville, TX 77340 United States	Book	53 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites

« First ‹ Prev 1 2 3 Next › Last »

Details

Genre/Form:	History Sources
Document Type:	Book

Archives of Maryland Online

Index to Maryland Provincial and General Court Deeds, 1658-1790

Provincial and General Court
Deed Libers

Lib. S, 1685-1662 (MdHR 17244)
Lib. B.B., 1663-1665 (MdHR 17245)
Lib. F.F., 1665-1669 (MdHR 17246)
Lib. J.J., 1669-1672 (MdHR 17247)
Lib. M.M., 1672-1675 (MdHR 17248)
Lib. N.N., 1675-1679 (MdHR 17249)
Lib. W.R.C. No. 1, 1676-1699 (MdHR 17250)
Lib. T.L. No. 2, 1699-1707 (MdHR 17251)
Lib. P.L. No. 3, 1707-1709 (MdHR 17252)
Lib. T.P. No. 4, 1709-1719 (MdHR 17253)
Lib. P.L. No. 5, 1719-1723 (MdHR 17254)
Lib. P.L. No. 6, 1724-1731 (MdHR 17255)
Lib. P.L. No. 8, 1731-1737 (MdHR 17256)
Lib. E.I. No. 3, 1737-1744 (MdHR 17257)
Lib. E.I. No. 8, 1744-1749 (MdHR 17258)
Lib. E.I. No. 9A, 1749-1756 (MdHR 17259)
Lib. E.I. No. 9B, 1749-1756 (MdHR 17261)
Lib. B.T. No. 1, 1756-1759 (MdHR 17263)
Lib. B.T. No. 4, 1759-1762 (MdHR 17264)
Lib. D.D. No. 2, 1762-1763 (MdHR 17265)
Lib. D.D. No. 3, 1763-1765 (MdHR 17266)
Lib. D.D. No. 4, 1765-1770 (MdHR 17267)
Lib. D.D. No. 5, 1770-1774 (MdHR 17268)
Lib. D.D. No. 6, 1774-1783 (MdHR 17270)
Lib. T.B.H. No. 1, 1783-1786 (MdHR 17271)
Lib. T.B.H. No. 2, 1786-1788 (MdHR 17272)
Lib. J.G. No. 1, 1788-1790 (MdHR 17273)

Please view image to verify text. To report an error, please contact us.

Index to Maryland Provincial and General Court Deeds, 1658-1790

Volume 680, Preface 2 Jump to page 60 << PREVIOUS NEXT >>

This web site is presented for reference purposes under the doctrine of fair use. When this material is used, in whole or in part, proper citation and credit must be attributed to the Maryland State Archives. PLEASE NOTE: The site may contain material from other sources which may be under copyright. Rights assessment, and full originating source citation, is the responsibility of the user.

Tell Us What You Think About the Maryland State Archives Website!

[Archives' Home Page || *Maryland Manual On-Line* || Reference & Research || Search the Archives || Education & Outreach || *Archives of Maryland Online*]

Governor **General Assembly** **Judiciary** **Maryland.Gov**

*An **Archives of Maryland** electronic publication.*
For information contact mdlegal@mdarchives.state.md.us.

Browse or search using the Adobe Acrobat PDF document search function.

TABLE OF CONTENTS
for back issues of
THE BULLETIN
of the Maryland Genealogical Society
1960-2007

Vol 14-15

Selected back issues of the *Bulletin* are available for purchase on our For Sale page. If an issue is not listed on the For Sale page, it is sold out.

To order copies of individual articles, please contact us for pricing by emailing info@mdgensoc.org or writing us at 201 West Monument Street, Baltimore, MD 21201. You may then pay by check or by PayPal. When ordering, we recommend that you note the article title, volume, and page numbers in the "Note to Seller" option on the PayPal payment page or in correspondence with your check.

Volume 1, number 1 Winter 1960

News of the Society
Parker Genealogical Awards
Membership, Acquisitions
New Members
Queries
1960 Family Exchange
Index of Members
8 pages

Volume 1, number 2 Spring 1960

News of the Society
New Members, Acquisitions, Membership
Queries
Survey of Maryland Genealogy & Sources by Raymond B. Clark, Jr.
Maryland Pioneer Index
4 pages

Volume 2, number 1 Winter 1961

News of the Society
New Members, Membership, Books
Maryland Pioneer Index
Book Reviews
News of Other Societies.
Queries
Early Settlers of Maryland 1634 – 1684

THE NOTEBOOK
of the Baltimore County Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 10085 Baltimore, MD 21285-0085 Robert Barnes, Editor
January 1995 Vol. 11, No. 1 (Whole No. 67)

%%%

%%

(The Hooker Family, cont'd.)

in Anne Arundel Co. Daus. Damaris Hooker and Johanna Clarkson were left personalty. Executors were to be his son Thomas and William Richardson and Benjamin lawrence. Samuel Garland, Alis Bridgwater and Mary Woodlea witnessed the will (H: 1:128, cites MWB 4:28).

Thomas Hooker died by 17 Jan. 1685 when his estate was inventoried at £152.12.6 and 8600 lbs. tobacco (INAC 8:338).

The births of the children of Thomas and Joane were recorded in West River Monthly Meeting. They were:

2. Joanna, b. 15th d., 1st mo., 1660/1 (B:1); m. 1st, John Hillen (d. 1682 in AA Co., and 2nd, (N) Clarkson.
3. Thomas, b. 13th d., 5th mo. 1660/1 (B:1).
4. Mary Ann, b. 31st d., 6th mo., 16--; d. 2nd d., 7th mo., 1678 (B:1).
5. Jacob, b. 12th d., 6th mo., 1665 (not in B). He was still living on 3 Nov. 1700 when he witnessed the will of Eliza Rigby of St. James Parish (H: 3:205, cites MWB 11:10). On 16 June 1691 Jacob and Benjamin Hooker, sons of Thomas Hooker of AA Co., dec., conv. 600 a. Walnut Ridge (which their father had bought from John Edmondson and later willed to them) to Job Evans, merchant of AA Co. (TALR 5:323).
5. Damaris, b. 29th d., 11th mo., 1667 (B:12).
6. Benjamin, b. 15th d., 11th mo., 1670 (B:12). (See note under Jacob Hooker above). On 10 Aug. 1691 Benjamin Hooker conveyed 210 acres Hooker's Addition to John Norris of AA Co. (AALR IH#3:108).

3. THOMAS HOOKER, s. of Thomas and Joane, was b. 13 d, 6 mo., 1660, living 1701; m. 1st, by 1689, Sarah (N), and 2nd, by 1720, Eleanor (N). He deposed giving his age as 66 or 67 in 1727 (F: Anne Arundel Land Comm.: 2:20, 21, 22).

On 6 October 1683 Hooker, of West River, in Md, gave a power of attorney concerning property in New York to John Edmondson also of Maryland (DOLR 4 Old:142). On 4 October 1684 Hooker conveyed to Michael Wyman of Talbot County, parcels of Pathomell, containing 100 acres and 50 acres, on the south side of Great Choptank River (DOLR 4 Old: 145).

He was married to Sarah (N) by 8 June 1689 when Thomas Hooker, son and heir of Thomas Hooker, dec., conv. to Thomas Tench 660 a. called Brownton (except for a small portion already given to the Quakers for a meeting house and burying ground (AALR IH#1:312). On May 1701 Thomas and Sarah conveyed 248 a. Maiden's Dairy to John Yeakley (Barnes; Balto. Co. Families, 337). He was married to Eleanor by Sept. 1720 when they conveyed Samuel's Hope to Benjamin Bowen (Barnes; Balto. C. Families, pp. 337).

On 20 May 1695 he was listed as a creditor in the estate of Nicholas Nicholson of Anne Arundel co. (C: INAC 13A: 313). In Dec. 1699 he was listed as a debtor in the estate of Edward and Elizabeth Boothby of Baltimore Co. (C: INAC 11B:32). On 4 October

%%%

Wiki Where genealogists collaborate First Name Hooker login

Thomas Hooker (abt. 1620 - 1684)

Thomas Hooker

Born **about 1620** in **England** [uncertain]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of Joanna Hooker, Thomas Hooker, Jacob Hooker, Mary Ann Hooker, Damaris Hooker and Benjamin Hooker

Died **May 1684** in **Anne Arundel County, Maryland**

Profile manager: Seely Foley [send private message]
Profile last modified 28 Apr 2019 | Created 3 Jan 2015
This page has been accessed 535 times.

Thomas was a Friend (Quaker)

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Origin
- 2 Land Records
- 3 Abstract of Will
- 4 Sources

Origin

Thomas Hooker of Anne Arundel County may be connected to the men of this same name who appear in records of the Virginia Colony. Thomas Hooker is listed as being transported by John Bradenton who claimed land in James City County, Virginia in 1636 [1]Thomas Hooker is also listed among 40 others as transported by Sir Francis Wyatt who received a grant of 2000 acs. on the south side of Rappahanock R. in 1648 [2]

Thomas Hooker arrived in Maryland before 1653 with his wife, Joane. He is listed in Maryland Patent records as transporting himself and his wife, and in the same record he also claims credit for transporting ten other people. There is no record of him bringing the five children mentioned in his will into Maryland, so one may assume they were born in Maryland. [3]

Hooker's birth year is based on the fact that he was married by 1653 and a fairly wealthy man in a position to import servants into the Maryland colony. Thomas and Joane were the parents of 3 sons and 2 daughters (mentioned below) as determined by his will.

Is Thomas your ancestor? Please **don't go away!**
- Login to collaborate or comment, *or*
- contact the profile manager, *or*
- ask our community of genealogists a question.

Sponsored Search by Ancestry.com

Thomas

Hooker

DNA

No known carriers of Thomas's DNA have taken a DNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

I'd like to help with this project Jun 24, 2017.

Land Records

Thomas Hooker owned land in Anne Arundel County and on the eastern shore in Talbot County.

- 1658: Thomas Hooker was assigned 600 acs. called *Brownton* by John Brown & John Clark. This land was located on the west side of West River. One parcel was donated from this 600 acres during the life of Thomas Hooker to the Society of Friends for a meeting house and burial place. This meeting place was the site of the first general meeting of Quakers led by George Fox in Maryland in 1672 and the Quaker burying ground is an historic Maryland site today. Another parcel of 25 acres out of *Brownton* was sold to John Frances Holland and 50 acres to Joseph Owen. [4]
- 1663: patents 300 acs. in Anne Arundel Co. tract called *Hookers Purchase* [5]
- 1665: patents 100 acs. in Anne Arundel Co. tract called *Hookers Neck* [6]
- 1671: assigned 350 acs. *Elberton* on Choptank R. by Thomas Thurston [7]
- 1673: conveys 350 acs. *Elberton* to John Willson and buys *Walnut Ridge* from John & Sarah Edmondson [8]
- 1677: Thomas Hooker patents *The Corrant* for 31 acs. located in the woods in back of Brownton in Anne Arundel County. [9]
- 1678: Patents a large tract of 310 acres in Anne Arundel County called *Hooker's Addition* [10]
- 1683: patents 154 acs. *Hooker's Chance* in AA [11]

Abstract of Will

Will of Thomas Hooker Liber 4/28

I Thomas Hooker of West River in Anaarundell County in ye Province of Maryland

- I give to my eldest son **Thomas Hooker** my now dwelling plantation called by ye name of *Brownton* with all its appurtences thereunto belonging except ye ground which is already laid out for ye people called *Quakers* for to meet in & to bury their dead & to be wholey at their service forever it being in quantity one acre & a half according to estimation.
- I give to my son **Jacob Hooker** & my son **Benjamin Hooker** all ye tract of land lying Talbot County called by ye name of *Black Walnut Ridge* by estimation 600 acres to them & their heirs forever to be equally divided betwixt them & Jacob to have his first choice and in case of either's death ye survivor to be his heir if he die before come of age.
- I give to my son **Benjamin Hooker** all ye parcel of land lying in ye swamp in Anarundall County called by ye name of *Hookers Addition* by estimation 210 acres to him & his heirs forever.
- I give to my sons, **Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin** each of them one gun which is called by their own name as Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin gun & also to my son Thomas my own gun.
- I give to my daughter **Damerus Hooker** one feather bed with furniture to be sent for out of England this ensuing year of eight pounds sterling

price. Also I give to my daughter "'Damerus"' Hooker six head of heifers of 3 years old & heifer to be delivered for her use at my decease.

- I give to my daughter "'Joannah Clarkson"' two cows to delivered to her after my decease.
- I give to my sons **Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin Hooker** my three mares one of them being a colt.
- I appoint my loving friends William Richardson & Benjamin Laurence & my dear son, Thomas Hooker, to be my whole executors of this my last will & testament.
- After my just debts and funeral expenses have been paid the remainder to be equally divided betwixt Thomas, Jacob & Benjamin. My desire is that Edward Talbott & Solomon Sparrow do assist them in ye fairest division.

Signed on 8th day of 9th month 1683 by Thomas Hooker with a signature. Witnesses: Samuel Garland, Alis Bridwater & Mary Woodlea. Presented to the court 9 May 1684. [12]

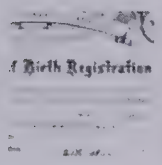
Sources

1. ↑ VA Land Patents Liber 1/629
2. ↑ Va Land Patents Liber 1/916
3. ↑ Maryland Patents Liber 5/466
4. ↑ AA Land Records IH 1/312
5. ↑ Maryland Land Patents Liber 5/314
6. ↑ Maryland Land Patents Liber 9/149
7. ↑ Dorchester County Land 3 OLD 2/12
8. ↑ Talbot County Land 2/78
9. ↑ MD Patents 19/583 & CB 3/320
10. ↑ Maryland Land Patents 19/401 & 598
11. ↑ Maryland Land Patents 20/85 & SDA 93
12. ↑ Preogative Court Will Liber 4/28 [[1]]

- Deeds list a wife named **Joane**.

Sponsored Search

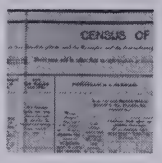
We found records about Thomas HOOKER



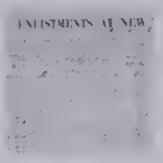
1,544 Birth Records

566 Marriage Records

751 Death Records



1,184 Census Records


112 Military Records

First Name Last Name Year of birth

Comments

Leave a message for others who see this profile.

There are no comments yet.

Login to post a comment.

Thomas is 23 degrees from Romare Bearden, 27 degrees from Duke Ellington, 35 degrees from Josephine Baker, 16 degrees from Langston Hughes, 22 degrees from Countée Cullen, 17 degrees from Marian Anderson, 16 degrees from Cabell Calloway, 14 degrees from Jean Toomer, 23 degrees from Arna Bontemps and 21 degrees from Beverly Benfer on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

H > Hooker > Thomas Hooker

Categories: First Families of Maryland | Anne Arundel County, Maryland | West River Monthly Meeting, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Patents series of the Maryland Land Office

Authors:	Maryland. Land Office (Added Author)
Format:	Manuscript/Manuscript on Film
Language:	English
Publication:	Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1947
Physical:	81 reels of microfilm ; 35 mm.
References:	(Indexed In) The early settlers of Maryland : an index to names of immigrants compiled from records of land patents, 1633 - 1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland / Skordas, Gust, 1912- (Indexed In) Settlers of Maryland 1679-1783 / Coldham, Peter Wilson

Notes

Microreproduction of original records at Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

Volumes 17 and 36 are missing from the Hall of Records collection.

See Elisabeth Hartsook and Gust Skordas, "Land Office and Prerogative Court records of colonial Maryland," for an i entory of these records through 1776. Some indexes noted in the inventory are not on the film.

The Patent Series from the Maryland Land Office also contains some other land records and some proprietary and cc rt records for the same period.

John Corts

Includes indexes for many volumes: some at the front and some at the end of the volumes.

The published indexes refer to the liber numbers, not the volume numbers.

Subjects

Locality Subjects

United States, Maryland - Land and property

United States, Maryland - Court records

Bk 5 p 466

Film/Digital Notes **(This family history center has 81 of 81 films/fiche.)**

Note	Location	Collection/Shelf	Film	DGS	Format
Vol. 1-2 (Libers 1-2, transcript of old Libers F; B; Z; A) 1637-1658	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13063	8217[illegible]9	
Vol. 3-5 (Libers 3, AB & H, and Q, transcript of old Libers A; B; A, F & H; Q) 1640-1658	Family History Library	United States & Canada Film	13064	7834[illegible]14	
Vol. 6-7 (Libers 4-5, transcript of old	Family History	United States & Canada Film	13065	7834[illegible]3	

	128			2373
Details	1673 Patent Record 17, p. 504	Homewood Forrest, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2374
Details	1678 Patent Record 20, p. 93	Homewoods Forrest, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2375
Details	1678 Patent Record 20, p. 258	Homewoods Forrest, 100 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2376
Details	1650 Patent Record AB and H, p. 294	Homewood Lot, 210 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2377
Details	1735 Patent Record EI 5, p. 139	Homewoods Lott, 1392 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2378
Details	1735 Patent Record EI 4, p. 381	Homewoods Lott, 1392 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2379
Details	1687 Patent Record 22, p. 183	Homewords Outlett, 60 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2380
Details	1687 Patent Record NS 2, p. 405	Homewords Outlett, 60 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2381
Details	1665 Patent Record 8, p. 104	Homewoods Paarcel, 60 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2382
Details	1665 Patent Record 8, p. 105	Homewoods Paarcel, 60 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2383
Details	1706 Patent Record PL 2, p. 50	Homewoods Purchase, 90 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2384
Details	1664 Patent Record 7, p. 381	Homewoods Purchase, 260 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2385
Details	1664 Patent Record 7, p. 382	Homewoods Purchase, 260 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2386
Details	1672 Patent Record 10, p. 233	Homewoods Range, 150 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2387
Details	1672 Patent Record 16, p. 518	Homewoods Range, 150 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2388
Details	1672 Patent Record 16, p. 383	Homewoods Range, 300 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2389
Details	1672 Patent Record 14, p. 458	Homewoods Range, 300 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2390
Details	1676 Patent Record 15, p. 366	Homewoods Range, 150 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2391
Details	1676 Patent Record 19, p. 285	Homewoods Range, 150 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2392
Details	1698 Patent Record CC 4, p. 163	Homewoods Search, 78 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2393
Details	1698 Patent Record CC 4, p. 163	Homewoods Search, 78 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2394
Details	1698 Patent Record WD, p. 263	Homewoods Search, 78 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2395
Details	1679 Patent Record 15, p. 605	Homewoods Towne, 635 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2396
Details	1679 Patent Record 15, p. 605	Homewoods Towne, 635 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2397
Details	1679 Patent Record 20, p. 87	Homewoods Towne, 635 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2398
Details	1704 Patent Record CD, p. 219	Honest Mans Lott, 110 1/2 Acres;Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2399
Details	1704 Patent Record CD, p. 220	Honest Mans Lott, 110 1/2 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2400
Details	1774 Unpatented Certificate 237	Honest Triumph, 1125 Acres; Unpatented Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2401
Details	1794 Patent Record IC K, p. 20	Honesty Is The Best Policy, 752 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2402
Details	1794 Patent Record IC G, p. 415	Honesty Is The Best Policy, 752 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2403
Details	1677 Patent Record 19, p. 401	Hookers Addition, 210 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2404
Details	1677 Patent Record 19, p. 598	Hookers Addition, 210 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2405
Details	1677 Patent Record 19, p. 596	Hookers Addition, 210 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000	S1581-2406

Details	1683	Patent Record 20, p. 85	Hookers Chance, 154 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2407
Details	1683	Patent Record SD A, p. 93	Hookers Chance, 154 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2408
Details	1665	Patent Record 9, p. 101	Hookers Neck, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2409
Details	1665	Patent Record 9, p. 149	Hooker's Neck, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2410
Details	1663	Patent Record 5, p. 93	Hookers Purchase, 300 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2411
Details	1663	Patent Record 5, p. 314	Hookers Purchase, 300 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2412
Details	1700	Patent Record DD 5, p. 60	Hopes Garden, 10 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2413
Details	1700	Patent Record DD 5, p. 60	Hopes Garden, 10 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2414
Details	1700	Patent Record CD, p. 71	Hopes Garden, 10 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2415
Details	1681	Patent Record 20, p. 374	Hopkins His Addition, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2417
Details	1681	Patent Record CB 2, p. 144	Hopkins His Addition, 100 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2418
Details	1659	Patent Record 4, p. 267	Hopkins Platation, 115 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2419
Details	1659	Patent Record 4, p. 454	Hopkins Platation, 115 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2420
Details	1820	Unpatented Certificate 238	Hopkinton, 6 1/8 Acres; Unpatented Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2421
Details	1666	Patent Record 9, p. 90	Hopewell, 300 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2422
Details	1666	Patent Record 9, p. 386	Hopewell, 300 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2423
Details	1666	Patent Record 9, p. 357	Hopewell, 30 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2424
Details	1666	Patent Record 10, p. 176	Hopewell, 30 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2425
Details	1666	Patent Record 9, p. 90	Hopewell, 300 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2426
Details	1666	Patent Record 9, p. 386	Hopewell, 300 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2427
Details	1664	Patent Record 7, p. 343	Hope, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2428
Details	1664	Patent Record 7, p. 343	Hope, 100 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2429
Details	1664	Patent Record 5, p. 620	Hopkins Chance, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2430
Details	1664	Patent Record 7, p. 272	Hopkins Chance, 100 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2431
Details	1705	Patent Record PL 2, p. 287	Hopkins Choyce, 89 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2432
Details	1797	Patent Record IC N, p. 153	Hopkins Discovery, 11 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2433
Details	1797	Patent Record IC M, p. 271	Hopkins Discovery, 11 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2434
Details	1681	Patent Record 20, p. 374	Hopkins His Addition, 100 Acres; Certificate near Magothy River and Cypress Creek Resurveyed into Robinsons Range	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2435
Details	1681	Patent Record CB 2, p. 144	Hopkins His Addition, 100 Acres; Patent near Magothy River and Cypress Creek Resurveyed into Robinsons Range	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2436
Details	1671	Patent Record 16, p. 146	Hopkins His Increase, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2437
Details	1664	Patent Record 5, p. 620	Hopkins Fancy, 100 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2438
Details	1664	Patent Record 7, p. 270	Hopkins Fancy, 100 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2439
Details	1683	Patent Record 21, p. 349	Hopkins Forbearance, 142 Acres; Certificate	SR/00/00/000 S1581-2440
Details	1683	Patent Record SD A, p.	Hopkins Forbearance, 142 Acres; Patent	SR/00/00/000 S1581-

Series Information
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
MARYLAND INDEXES
(Patents, Anne Arundel, Tract Index)
1639-1972
S1581

Series Description
Electronic index to certificates of survey and patents, created from a card index, for land in Anne Arundel County. The white cards refer to patented tracts and pink cards refer to unpatented tracts. Entries on the former give name, tract name, current county, patent date, acreage, and citation(s). Entries on the latter give name, tract name, current county, survey date, acreage, and citation. Arranged alphabetically by county where the lands are currently located and then by tract name. The index includes 5,322 entries and provides references to the following Land Office records: (Certificates, Unpatented, AA) in series S1212 and (Patent Record) in series S11. The patent records themselves do not contain plats. This electronic file will serve as the authority file for access to (Certificates, Patented, AA) in series S1189 and (Certificates, Unpatented, AA) in series S1212. The original index cards are available to view in the Archives Searchroom under Index 55.

Agency History
MARYLAND INDEXES

Similar Series
By Series Name
By Agency
By Jurisdiction

Found 5255 total items for this series.
NOTE: These results have been prefiltered through an advanced search.

Click here to return to search results.

100 ▾ Display per page

First ... 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 ... Last

Date	Plat	Description	Links	Location	MSA Citation
Details	1650 Patent Record AB and H, p. 43	Holman's Hope, 100 Acres; Certificate		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2361
Details	1769 Patent Record BC and GS 40, p. 371	Hollydays Purchase, 276 Acres; Certificate		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2362
Details	1769 Patent Record BC and GS 36, p. 292	Hollydays Purchase, 276 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2363
Details	1810 Patent Record JK T, p. 410	Holly's Ingenuity, 5 1/4 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2364
Details	1672 Patent Record 10, p. 235	Homewood, 140 Acres; Certificate		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2365
Details	1672 Patent Record 16, p. 516	Homewood, 140 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2366
Details	1670 Patent Record 13, p. 72	Homewoods Addition, 150 Acres; Certificate		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2367
Details	1670 Patent Record 14, p. 177	Homewoods Addition, 150 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2368
Details	1667 Patent Record 10, p. 233	Homewoods Chance, 300 Acres; Certificate		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2369
Details	1667 Patent Record 10, p. 609	Homewoods Chance, 300 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2370
Details	1696 Patent Record C 3, p. 361	Homewoods Inlargement, 100 Acres; Certificate		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2371
Details	1696 Patent Record C 3, p. 361	Homewoods Inlargement, 100 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-2372
Details	1696 Patent Record WD, p.	Homewoods Inlargement, 100 Acres; Patent		SR/00/00/000	S1581-

Name	County	Name of Tract	Acreage	Date	Reference(s)
Hooke, Jeremiah of Somerset Co., transported himself, his wife Ann & children Jeremiah, Roger & Mary Hooke & others before February 1682.					28/402
Hook, John	PG	John & Sarah	100	15 Oct 1747	BT/194;TI1/26
	Fdk	John & Sarah	388	10 Oct 1752	BY3/600;YS7/146
Hook, Joseph of Somerset Co., transported by John Bodden before Apr 1681.					28/129
Hook, Rudolf	Fdk	Place	49	28 Feb 1755	BC5/131;BC6/9
Hook, Thomas Sr	Fdk	Hook's Neglect	1,265	6 Jan 1776	BC51/240;BC52/153
Hook, William	PG	Goodwill	100	10 Nov 1730	PL7/573;AM1/321
Hooker, Benjamin	Bal	Hooker's Corner	16	21 Dec 1773	BC44/369;BC47/302
Hooker, Richard, gent	Bal	Hooker's Ridge	100	7 Mar 1733	PL8/795;AM1/214
	Bal	Hooker's Meadows	181	25 May 1750	TI4/615;BY1/529
	Bal	Hooker's Meadow	461	29 Sep 1763	BC21/358;BC23/127
Hooker [Hoaker], Samuel, gent:					
	Bal	Hoaker's Addition	60	3 Feb 1733	PL8/810;AM1/248
	Bal	Hooker's Enlargement	118	8 May 1750	TI4/619;BY1/563
	Bal	Hooker's Lasting Pasture	200	20 Jul 1737	EI2/638;EI5/223
	Bal	Point Look Out	150	20 Jul 1743	LGE/232;PT1/95
	Bal	William Addition	100	23 Nov 1748	BY1/247;BY2/179
	Bal	Come by Chance	415	10 Aug 1753	YS7/440;YS8/115
	Bal	Hooker's Enlargement	250	5 Feb 1756	BC5/54;BC7/130
	Bal	William	672	10 Aug 1756	BC5/31;BC7/204
Hooker, Samuel Jr	Bal	Addition	100	30 Mar 1748	TI1/297;TI3/136
Hooker, Thomas	AA	Corrant	31	25 Jun 1683	29/320
	AA	Hooker's Chance	154	2 Jun 1683	31/93
	Bal	Maiden's Dowry	248	10 Mar 1696	40/521
	Bal	Samuel's Hope	500	10 Nov 1695	34/139;40/273
	Bal	Bather	100	10 Sep 1717	EE6/316;PL4/289
	Bal	Gerar	380	25 Apr 1717	FF7/179;PL4/293
	Bal	Jericho	200	15 Aug 1729	PL7/197;ILB/44
	Bal	Hooker's Chance	150	25 Oct 1731	PL8/227;ILB/469
	Bal	Come by Chance	4	30 Dec 1762	BC21/342;BC22/175
	Bal	Hooker's Liberty	10	30 Dec 1762	BC21/373;BC22/180
	Bal	Hooker's Meadow	1,020	24 Jun 1763	BC18/282;BC21/56
	Bal	Hooker's Hope	67	13 Jan 1773	BC43/516;BC47/356
Hooker, Thomas son of Samuel:					
	Bal	Hooker's Meadows	25	16 Aug 1756	BC3/260;BC5/9
Hoop, Francis	Som	Rotten Quarter	100	10 Nov 1695	40/234
Hooper, Abraham	Cal	Taylor's Joy	343	4 Nov 1769	BC38/366;BC40/313
Hooper, Capt. (later Col.) Henry:					
	Dor	Hooper's Fortune	181	2 Oct 1714	EE6/67;CE1/189
	Dor	Hooper's Enclosure	50	1724	ILA/673
	Dor	Exchange	134	2 Aug 1732	PL8/508;AM1/164
	Dor	Good Hope	148	17 Oct 1732	PL8/708;AM1/163
	Dor	Hooper's Delight	20	26 Jun 1749	TI4/538;BY5/99
	Dor	Hooper's Foundation	215	29 Aug 1745	LGC/629;PT1/251
	Dor	Hooper's Outlet	200	8 May 1740	LGB/117;LGC/119
	Dor	Hooper's Venture	100	15 Dec 1744	LGC/644

Name	County	Name of Tract	Acreage	Date	Reference(s)
	Dor	Nicholls' Regulation	203	10 Jun 1734	EI4/41;EI5/37
	Dor	Warwick Fort Manor	2,550	8 May 1740	LGB/113;LGC/106
	Dor	Hooper's Borough	351	29 Jun 1772	BC42/324;BC45/135
	Dor	St. Andrew's	319	29 Jun 1772	BC43/297;BC45/135
Hooper, Ennalls	Dor	Fox Range	62	26 Mar 1745	LGC/645;PT2/184
	Dor	Hooper's Choice	38	26 Mar 1745	LGC/626;PT1/149
Hooper, George of Dorchester Co., planter, transported by John Richens before Oct 1680.					28/97
	Dor	Bansbury	64	27 Dec 1679	24/179;28/301
	Dor	Hooper's Endeavour	150	26 Apr 1680	24/180;28/285
	Dor	Horsey Down	50	13 Jul 1681	28/330
	Dor	Vale of Misery	100	29 May 1683	25/43;30/82
Hooper, George, cooper	Dor	William's Lot	25	29 May 1683	25/120;33/242
Hooper, Henry, gent	Dor	Elizium Fields	100	8 Oct 1679	24/170;29/129
	Dor	Hooper's Adventure	65	22 Oct 1679	24/170;29/126
	Dor	Hooper's Fortune	150	-- --- 1679	24/171;29/127
	Dor	Hooper's Lot	100	11 Sep 1683	25/121
	Dor	Hooper's Outlet	100	11 Sep 1683	25/43;30/101
	Dor	Hooper's Range	150	19 Dec 1681	24/416;31/387
	Dor	Horne Harbour	50	19 Oct 1679	24/170;29/130
	Dor	Turkey Ridge	50	-- --- 1679	24/171;29/128
Hooper, Henry	Dor	Cow Garden Addition	182	25 Jul 1758	BC8/533;BC11/216
	Dor	Hooper's Lot	5	29 Sep 1754	GS2/205;BC4/45
Hooper, Henry Jr., Henry & Roger, sons of Roger:					
	Dor	Hooper's Island	2,086	29 Sep 1765	BC27/5;BC28/1
		Granted to Thomas & John Hooper in 1738.			
Hooper, Henry Jr. & Ann his wife:					
	Dor	Hooper's Lot	388	8 Aug 1749	TI3/388
	Dor	Regulation	83	28 Jun 1748	BY1/423;BY2/35
Hooper, Henry son of Thomas:					
	Dor	Lower Island	1,002	29 Sep 1763	BC20/709;BC24/110
Hooper, James	Dor	Hooper's Defiance	169	10 Aug 1754	YS8/679;BC1/49
	Dor	Hooper's Outlet	45	5 Aug 1752	YS6/10;YS7/277
	Dor	Hooper's Pasture Addn.	35	8 Aug 1764	BC24/701;BC28/63
	Dor	Pasture	4	1 Aug 1761	BC14/469;BC17/271
Hooper, Jane, transported by Thomas Maisterman before Sep 1680.					28/53
Hooper, John	Dor	Hooper's Chance	100	13 Oct 1729	PL7/169;ILA/782 Dor
	Dor	Our Delight	20	10 Jul 1749	BY2/636;BY5/111
	Dor	Hooper's Pleasure	28	30 May 1765	BC30/429;BC31/441
Hooper, Richard & Anne his wife to whom her father William Dorrington devised by his will:					
	Dor	William, John & Joseph's Lot	298	10 Apr 1715	EE6/249;CE1/169
Hooper, Roger Ashcomb	Dor	Neighbour's Neglect	29	13 Aug 1763	BC27/36;BC28/594
Hooper, Thomas	Dor	Bredford	137	29 Sep 1762	BC20/578;BC24/47
	Dor	Conclusion	10	21 Aug 1763	BC24/576;BC28/328
	Dor	Nova Scotia	32	28 Feb 1754	GS2/253;BC4/14
	Dor	Nova Scotia Addn.	62	29 Apr 1759	BC8/572;BC11/244
	Dor	Watts' Island	15	21 Aug 1763	BC23/547;24/630

Details of S1190-2490

Series Information
BALTIMORE COUNTY
LAND OFFICE
(Certificates, Patented, Baltimore)
1704-1965
S1190

Date:	06/24/1763
Plat:	Patented Certificate 2381
Description:	Hookers Meadow Resurveyed, Thomas Hooker, 1020 Acres
Links:	• Scanned (Mixed) • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 1 • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 2 • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 3 • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 4 • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 5 • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 6 • Patented Certificate 2381, p. 7
Location:	01/25/02/018
MdHR No:	
MSA Citation:	S1190-2490

Guide to Government Records Copyright © 2015 Maryland State Archives

Thomas Hooker II
Proof of Service

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

COUNCIL OF MARYLAND.

CHARLES CALVERT, LORD BALTIMORE,
Proprietary.

LIONEL COPLEY,
Governor.

1692–1694.

Thomas Hooker, II
Proof of Service

Liber K.

At a Council held at the house of Mr John Larkin on the Ridge in Ann Arundel County the 16th day of August Anno Domini 1692

Present
His Excellency the Governor
The honble
Col Nehemiah Blakiston | Col Nicholas Greenberry
Col Henry Jowles | Thomas Tench Esqe

Upon an Information exhibited against Thomas Thurston, Captain Thomas Richardson of Baltimore County was called in and examined thereupon who having taken his Oath upon the holy Evangelist deposed as follows (Vizt)

The Deposition of Captn Thomas Richardson of Baltimore County Vizt

The Deponent upon Oath examined saith that going to demand of Mr Thomas Thurston the Magazine of Baltimore County, the said Thurston did unnecessarily fall upon many
p. 25 idle and reproachful Words and Discourse and did abuse the Deponent in such manner as he never was used before, and said that it was a sorry business that We could not have a Colonel in our own County but We must have half a Colonel; but indeed said he, he is big enough to make two if he were split in two, and further that there is fine times now, none but linsey Woolsey fellows and Papists rules, and said Greenberry was a knave and told him a Lye, or else he had been better provided; and also said, now they had brought the Country to a fair Pass, for he knew that the Levies would be at least Eight hundred pounds of Tobacco p head, and further the Deponent saith not

Jurat 16o die Augusti Anno Domini 1692 in Concil
J LLewellin Clk

Thomas Richardson

Whereupon issued this following Precept to the Sheriff of Baltimore County vizt

Maryland ss

By his Excellency the Governor & Council
August 16. 1692

Ordered that the Sheriff of Baltimore County do forthwith upon Receipt hereof summons and give Notice to Thomas Thurston if he shall be found in his Bailywick that all Excuses set apart he be and personally appear before their Majesties Justices of the Provincial Court, at the next Provincial Court to be holden at the City of St Marys on the last Tuesday in September next to answer unto such matters and things as

Thomas Hooker. II
Proof of Service

shall be then and there objected against him, on their Majes- Liber K.
ties behalf, also that he summons William Gudgeon, Robert Gudgeon and John Duncan of the same County that all Excuses set apart, they and Every and Either of them be also and appear at the time and place aforesaid to testify and give in Evidence the Truth of their knowledge on their Majesties behalf against the said Thomas Thurston whereof let there be no fail upon pain and Peril that shall fall thereon

Signed p Order
J LL: Cl Concil

To the Sheriff of Baltimore County These

Read a Petition preferred by Lawrence Draper of Ann Arundel County setting forth that whereas he had been heretofore (vizt since the Revolution) been fined in the Provincial Court the sum of five pounds sterling for ignorantly refusing to take the Oaths by Act of Parliament appointed to be taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Abhorrency not knowing of any such Law, but being since convinced of his Error therein he had lately taken the same, wherefore he humbly prayed that the said Sum of five pounds by him paid into the hands of Col Greenberry according to Order not being yet disposed off according to Law might be refunded to him

In Answer to which Jt is considered and resolved by this Board that the said fine being levyed and ordered to be disposed off as the Act directs the same cannot be restored to p. 26
the Petitioner as is desired

Captain Thomas Richardson at request is appointed chief Ranger for part of Baltimore County (to wit) from the falls of back River upward to the Extent of the said County he giving good Security according to Law and the usual Custom in such Cases

Thomas Hooker also Ranger for the other Part of the said County (to wit) from the falls of said back River downward the Extent of said County upon the Conditions and Terms aforesaid

Was read a Petition of Captain James Maxwell praying to be admitted Ranger of said County, but the said place being wholly disposed off as aforesaid the Petition is dismissed

Thomas Brown of Ann Arundel County nominated and appointed Ranger in the said County from Mr Snowdens Plantation upwards to the Extent of the County

Iob Evans also Ranger from the said Plantation downwards the rest of the County

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

COUNCIL OF MARYLAND.

CHARLES CALVERT, LORD BALTIMORE,
Proprietary.

LIONEL COPLEY,
Governor.

1692–1694.

shall be then and there objected against him, on their Majes- Liber K.
ties behalf, also that he summons William Gudgeon, Robert Gudgeon and John Duncan of the same County that all Excuses set apart, they and Every and Either of them be also and appear at the time and place aforesaid to testify and give in Evidence the Truth of their knowledge on their Majesties behalf against the said Thomas Thurston whereof let there be no fail upon pain and Peril that shall fall thereon

Signed p Order
J LL: Cl Concil

To the Sheriff of Baltimore County These

Read a Petition preferred by Lawrence Draper of Ann Arundel County setting forth that whereas he had been heretofore (vizt since the Revolution) been fined in the Provincial Court the sum of five pounds sterling for ignorantly refusing to take the Oaths by Act of Parliament appointed to be taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Abhorrency not knowing of any such Law, but being since convinced of his Error therein he had lately taken the same, wherefore he humbly prayed that the said Sum of five pounds by him paid into the hands of Col Greenberry according to Order not being yet disposed off according to Law might be refunded to him

In Answer to which Jt is considered and resolved by this Board that the said fine being levyed and ordered to be disposed off as the Act directs the same cannot be restored to p. 26
the Petitioner as is desired

Captain Thomas Richardson at request is appointed chief Ranger for part of Baltimore County (to wit) from the falls of back River upward to the Extent of the said County he giving good Security according to Law and the usual Custom in such Cases

Thomas Hooker also Ranger for the other Part of the said County (to wit) from the falls of said back River downward the Extent of said County upon the Conditions and Terms aforesaid

Was read a Petition of Captain James Maxwell praying to be admitted Ranger of said County, but the said place being wholly disposed off as aforesaid the Petition is dismissed

Thomas Brown of Ann Arundel County nominated and appointed Ranger in the said County from Mr Snowdens Plantation upwards to the Extent of the County

Iob Evans also Ranger from the said Plantation downwards the rest of the County

Liber K.

At a Council held at the house of Mr John Larkin on the Ridge in Ann Arundel County the 16th day of August Anno Domini 1692

Present
His Excellency the Governor
The honble
Col Nehemiah Blakiston | Col Nicholas Greenberry
Col Henry Jowles | Thomas Tench Esqe

Upon an Information exhibited against Thomas Thurston, Captain Thomas Richardson of Baltimore County was called in and examined thereupon who having taken his Oath upon the holy Evangelist deposed as follows (Vizt)

The Deposition of Captn Thomas Richardson of Baltimore County Vizt

The Deponent upon Oath examined saith that going to demand of Mr Thomas Thurston the Magazine of Baltimore County, the said Thurston did unnecessarily fall upon many
p. 25 idle and reproachful Words and Discourse and did abuse the Deponent in such manner as he never was used before, and said that it was a sorry business that We could not have a Colonel in our own County but We must have half a Colonel; but indeed said he, he is big enough to make two if he were split in two, and further that there is fine times now, none but linsey Woolsey fellows and Papists rules, and said Greenberry was a knave and told him a Lye, or else he had been better provided; and also said, now they had brought the Country to a fair Pass, for he knew that the Levies would be at least Eight hundred pounds of Tobacco p head, and further the Deponent saith not

Jurat 16° die Augusti Anno Domini 1692 in Concil
J LLewellin Clk

Thomas Richardson

Whereupon issued this following Precept to the Sheriff of Baltimore County vizt

Maryland ss By his Excellency the Governor & Council
August 16. 1692

Ordered that the Sheriff of Baltimore County do forthwith upon Receipt hereof summons and give Notice to Thomas Thurston if he shall be found in his Bailywick that all Excuses set apart he be and personally appear before their Majesties Justices of the Provincial Court, at the next Provincial Court to be holden at the City of St Marys on the last Tuesday in September next to answer unto such matters and things as

Ads by

RANGERS IN COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA

The origin of the ranger tradition lies in the seventeenth century wars between colonists and Native American tribes. In the original concept rangers were full-time soldiers employed by the colonial governments to "range" between fixed frontier fortifications as a reconnaissance system to provide early warning of hostile raids. In offensive operations they became scouts and guides, locating targets (such as villages) for task forces drawn from the militia or other colonial troops.

By 1675-1676 a new element appeared in the ranger concept. Benjamin Church (1639-1718) of Massachusetts developed a special full-time unit mixing white colonists selected for frontier skills with friendly Indians to carry out offensive strikes against hostile Indians in terrain where normal militia units were ineffective. In fact, his memoirs published in 1716 by a son are the first American military manual.

The traditional ranger usage reached its peak during the French and Indian War. Robert Rogers of New Hampshire organized a corps of New England woodsmen as full-time Provincials directly under British military auspices and paid out of British funds. The companies supported British operations against French Canada on the New York and St. Lawrence River fronts. They occasionally operated with friendly Indians, but more commonly served the British as a substitute for traditional allies. Astute British commanders assigned regular British officers to Rogers' Rangers for training in wilderness warfare which they could then pass on to their normal regiments.

Veterans of this corps played a major role in the Continental Army during the Revolution, including Major General Israel Putnam and Brigadier Generals John Stark and Moses Hazen. The tranditional ranger usage had only limited application during that later war. Various state governments did employ such units for local frontier security, but the Continental Army formed very few, in part because George Washington considered frontier security to be a local responsibility

and focused national military forces on opposing regular British and German units in a formal battlefield context.

Other than the regiments and separate companies of riflemen from Pennsylvania and the states to the south, who really functioned as light infantry rather than rangers, the Continental Army only formed two functional ranger units. Knowlton's Rangers, a provisional three-company unit of volunteers from Connecticut and Massachusetts line regiments under Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Knowlton, came into being during the late summer of 1776 at New York City. It performed excellently in a light infantry role at the battle of Harlem Heights on 16 September 1776, but Knowlton suffered a mortal wound. Two months later the remnants of the corps fell into British hands when Fort Washington surrendered. Captain Nathan Hale of this corps gained immortality as a brave but singularly inept spy.

Whitcomb's Rangers started as a similar provisional unit on the Lake Champlain front in 1776. It gained permanent status as a two-company force on 15 October of that year and provided reconnaissance capability to the Northern Department until 1 January 1781 when it disbanded at Coos, New Hampshire, as part of a general reorganization of the Continental Army. Most of Whitcomb's men came from New Hampshire and the Hampshire Grants (now Vermont).

Other units in the Continental Army either used the term ranger in their designation or were commonly called rangers, but did not serve in that capacity in the traditional sense. South Carolina and Georgia each raised mounted ranger units in 1775-1776, but when they became part of the Continental Army during the summer of 1776 they transformed into mounted infantry. In fact over the period of several years the 3d South Carolina Regiment gradually evolved into a line infantry regiment. When Washington authorized Gist's Additional Continental Regiment in 1777 he intended to man it with a mixture of Caucasian southern frontiersmen and members of the Cherokee and related tribes. Washington wanted to use it as a vehicle for insuring tribal support--its Native American members would become hostages for the good behavior of the rest of the tribe--as well as a combat element. The regiment never recruited the Indian component, and changes in British operations led to the transformation of the white elements into normal infantry.

Contrary to myth, the light troops in the Continental Army overwhelmingly followed European doctrinal concepts. The four regiments of light dragoons raised in 1777 as a reconnaissance force derived from European developments in light cavalry during the eighteenth century. Only during a brief period in the winter of 1777-1778 did the Continental Army experiment with the idea of employing them as a shock force.

Light infantry companies added to the regimental organization of each Continental Army infantry regiment in 1778 also had European roots. The American leadership stressed the ideas of Maurice,

comte de Saxe and the comte de Guibert, two leading French military theorists, which advocated cross-training every soldier to perform both line or light infantry roles to allow mission flexibility. Light companies normally assembled into provisional battalions at the start of each year's campaign and acted as a special strike force in traditional battlefield roles, not as a reconnaissance element.

The Continental Army's other light troops sprang from a relatively new European concept not the native American ranger tradition. During the Seven Years' War most European armies developed partisan corps (also called frei korps). Originally fielded by the French to counter Austrian irregulars recruited in the Balkans, they filled a unique niche by providing deep security around an army in the field or carried out raids behind enemy lines. The Continental Army authorized several of these formations in 1777 and 1778, primarily as a vehicle to employ European volunteers who could not be inserted into existing regiments without provoking major arguments over rank, or because of language barriers. "Light Horse Harry" Lee of Virginia (the father of Robert E. Lee) raised the only American-born unit under this concept. Each partisan unit in the Continental Army, however, had a unique organizational structure.

The 1781 reorganization of the Continental resolved the issue of light troops by bringing greater centralized control. The light infantry companies continued under their existing practice of forming provisional battalions for each campaign season. The four regiments of light dragoons transformed into combined arms Legionary Corps composed of four mounted and two dismounted troops; the various partisan elements consolidated into two Partisan Corps, each with three mounted and three dismounted troops. The structure of the legionary corps focused on providing close reconnaissance and security patrols for a field army although various operational and manpower problems hampered most of the regiments from achieving complete success.

Only Elisha Sheldon's 2d Legionary Corps (a Connecticut unit serving in 1781 in the West Point-Westchester County zone) fully exploited the possibilities of the combined arms structure. The two dismounted troops armed and equipped as light infantry provided a defensive element to protect the camp from enemy surprise attack, and also provided a base of fire around which the mounted elements could maneuver. They also became very adept at employing the mounted troops in a raid designed to provoke a British pursuit which would end with a classic "L-shaped" ambush.

The 1st Partisan Corps under the Frenchman "Colonel Armand" (the marquis de la Rouerie) and the 2d under Lee both drew assignments in Major General Nathanael Greene's Southern Department. Armand's remained a shell during 1781, but Lee had great success in the Carolinas carrying out those specific missions for which the 3-3 mix of mounted and dismounted troops had been designed. In formal battles it provided unblemished flank security, but it was even better in rear battle by conducting deep raids against British logistical bases. Lee particularly shined when his regulars stiffened the irregular local forces of leaders like Francis ("Swamp Fox") Marion. The mix of mounted and dismounted men gave it somewhat greater staying power in independent

firefights while also allowing rapid forced marches (each light infantryman held on to a dragoon's stirrups).

None of the light units employed by the Continental Army carried out a training role as Rogers' Rangers had during the French and Indian War. In fact, Major General Friedrich von Steuben wrote a separate drill manual for them in late 1780. He and Washington intended it to be the companion to the famous "Blue Book", but operational factors prevented its publication and distribution.

Creeds & History	Album	Links	More Ranger history

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Rootsweb Blog | Copyright | Report Inappropriate Material
Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

F

[illegible] Edward	To	James Morrison	66
[illegible] Thomas	To	William Lee	111
[illegible] John	from	Nathan Bowen	125
[illegible] Thomas	To	Benjamin Barney	129
[illegible] John	from	Andrew Stigar	437

G

Gay Rupton Nicholas	from	John Stevenson	166
[illegible]	from	Henry Ward Pearce	175
[illegible] Matthias	from	John Marcer	181
[illegible] Underwood	from	John Brooks	224
[illegible] John	from	Thomas Elledge	242
[illegible]	To	John McDow	260
Garrison [illegible]	To	William Lee	393

H

Henderson Philip	from	John Marcer	1
[illegible] Barnett	from	William Winchester	5
Harrison Thomas	To	John Moale	57
Helen Mayberry		Mary McLening	114
[illegible] Peter	[illegible]	Brian Philpot	117
[illegible] John	[illegible]	Thomas Everist	254
[illegible] John Ulcer	To	[illegible] Higginson	262
Higginson Samuel	from	[illegible] Hall & Ulcer	262
[illegible] Edward	from	Martin Murphy	267
[illegible] Thomas	To	Nicholas Pearce	272
[illegible] Thomas	To	Peter Snapth	275
[illegible] Thomas	from	Christopher Vaughan	278
[illegible] Thomas	To	John Sappington	282
[illegible] Thomas	To	Jacob Algier	286

Card [illegible]

Hammond William	To	Thomas Coke Dye	325
Hooker Thomas	To	George Lauderman	337
Same	To	William Moore	340
Same	To	George Lauderman	344
Same	To	Adam Shake	349
Hart Thomas & Robt Harper	To	Benjamin Powell	357
Helms Mayberry Jun.	from	Nicholas Macubbin	361
Heath James & John Mercer	from	Hans Rudolph	382
Hooker Thomas	To	Francis Thuster	397
Same	To	William Schrater	400
Helms Mayberry Jun. & Helms Mayberry Jun.	To	Nicholas Macubbin	405
Harris Samuel	To	Stephen Collins	41[illegible]
Hukle William	from	Andrew Stigar	432
Harrison Thomas	To	Balsher Myer	453
Hitchcock Josias	To	Asael Hitchcock	493
Hitchcock Asael	from	Josias Hitchcock	493
Hartz John	from	William Askew	523

I

Johnson Thomas	To	Paul Adams	14
Johnson Thomas	from	Walter Billingsley	50
Johnson Barrott	from	Andrew Sheldon	94
Johnson Thomas	To	Walter Billingsley	97
Jones Thomas & Jacob Calday	from	Nathan Bowen	103
Same	To	Same	106

K

Kuhn Christian	from	Daniel Chamier	221
Kirk Patrick Jun. & his Maldhairs	from	Thomas White	527

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/Print/2189/43154_1821100519_5117-00154/1107383746?landscape=false&printViewOption=0&quer

At our monthly meeting held at Gunpowder 24 day of ye 6 month 1761 — The representatives of each Preparitive meeting Being Cald they appeard excepting one and this meeting apoints Willm Parrish Junr to know his Reasons for his omission and make report to next monthly meeting — The affarer of Michal hoof is Continued to next monthly meeting — The friends that was appointed by our Last monthly meeting to treat with Thomas Hooker Report they Com-plyed with the appointment and Thomas Hooker desiers Frds to Bear with him, so this meeting Continues the same friends to have a regard to his futer Conduce untell further order as the said Hooker hath for some time past been over sear of Petapsco forrist meeting and as his disorderly action in marring Contrary to the good order usd amongst friends this meeting Dis continues his being over sear of ye said meeting — The frds that was appointed in Care of Peater Balls a fair Report they find nothing to obgect or to hinder his Certificate being Recorded Peter Balls sertificate is by this meeting Received they Being recommended membrs of our society from Rights monthly meeting in the County of Bucks & province of Pencilvania him self and his wife Plain and Children Jemina Thomas amos & Cathrener By accounts Received from our Preparitives meetings we Weare in formd that two great a deficiancy hath appeard amongst friends in keeping up their meetings sence Last Account and as to Love and unity it subsists in some good Degree amongst friends and where things appears a miss Care is taken fo amendment

---

At our monthly meeting held at Gunpowder the 22 day of ye 7 month 1761 . The Representatives of our Preparitive meeting Being Cald they appeard . . . at this meeting Thomas James and Ann Amos Declared their intentions of marriage with Each other it Being the first time this meeting appoints Joseph England and Henry Willson to make the needfull Enquiry Relating his Clearnes from other marriage

3/13/2019, 4:51 PM

U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for Thomas Hooker

Record Index

Name:	Thomas Hooker
Age:	
Birth Date:	
Birth Date on Image:	
Birth Place:	
Marriage Age:	
Marriage Date:	
Marriage Date on Image:	
Marriage Place:	
Death Age:	
Death Date:	
Death Date on Image:	
Death Place:	
Burial Place:	
Residence Date:	24 Jun 1761
Residence Date on Image:	Sixth176124
Residence Place:	Baltimore, Maryland
Father:	
Mother:	
Spouse:	
Spouse Marriage Age:	
Spouse Father:	
Spouse Mother:	
Event Type:	Miscellaneous
Monthly Meeting:	Gunpowder Monthly Meeting
Historical Meeting Data:	
Type (Orthodox or Hicksite):	Pre-Separation
Yearly Meeting:	Baltimore Yearly Meeting
Meeting State:	Maryland
Meeting County:	Baltimore

Source Information

Record Url: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=QuakerMeetMins&h=1107383746

Source Citation: Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; *Minutes, 1739-1779;* Collection: *Baltimore Yearly Meeting Minutes;* Call Number: *RG2/B/G861 1.1*

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *Swarthmore, Quaker Meeting Records.* Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.*North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Hege Friends Historical Library, Guilford College, Greensboro, North Carolina.*Indiana Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Earlham College Friends Collection & College Archives, Richmond, Indiana.*Haverford, Quaker Meeting Records*. Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Tho . Hooker
in the Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666

Name:	Tho . Hooker
Arrived By:	1643
Sponsors:	Sir Francis Wyatt, Kt.
Residence Place:	Virginia
Reference:	Early Virginia Immigrants; 1623–1666 H

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Original data: Greer, George Cabel. *Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666*. Richmond, VA, USA: W. C. Hill Printing Co., 1912.

Description

Early Virginia immigrants and their sponsors Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

THE GREATER RUXTON AREA FOUNDATION

PRESERVATION & BEAUTIFICATION

Samuel's Hope

Samuel's Hope on Gun Powder Road (Bellona Ave. 1845). Drawing by Gordy Callison.

Samuel's Hope was a 500-acre parcel granted by Lord Baltimore in 1694 to Thomas Hooker. In 1716 Benjamin Carr, planter and smithy, purchased 100 acres for "15 pounds current money of Great Britain" and shortly thereafter settled on this site. Acquired by Solomon Bowen in 1752, it remained in his family for over 100 years as a prosperous farm and mill seat. Construction of the residence can be traced to the pre-Revolutionary War period. Bellona Avenue traces its origins to 1734 as the entrance to Samuel's Hope from the Britain Ridge Rolling Road (York Road). The neighboring Bellona Gunpowder Mills (1800) on Jones Falls and the invasion of the railroad (1832) made for a unique, if somewhat acrimonious history. The site pictured here in 1840 shows the daily run of the Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad to York, Pennsylvania.

Share this:

Email WhatsApp More

Please support GRAF by sending a tax-deductible donation checks to:

Greater Ruxton Area Foundation

P.O. Box 204

Riderwood, MD 21139

or donate via PayPal

Donate

Visit Us on Facebook

Like Page Share

Be the first of your friends to like this

GREATER RUXTON AREA FOUNDATION

Website design by Computer Engineering Group

Ho cont'd.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	No.	Folio.
1724	Holland Francis & Wf	John Stokes	Conveyance	pt Carters Rest 310 a	I. S. Ho	130
1725	Hobbs Susannah		Posted		"	225
1726	Hooker Thomas	Samuel Hooker	Conveyance	Hookers Farm 100 a	"	287
1728	Howard Edmund	Cornelius Howard	"	Cornelius & Marys Lot 100 a	I S I	261
1730	Hooker Thomas	Penelope Deye	"	Gerrar 280 a	I S K	301
	Hollingsworth Catherine	Stephen Hollingsworth	"	Lot in Joppa #29	I. S. L.	66
1731	Hollingsworth Stephen	John Higginson	"	Lot in Joppa #29	"	179
	Hooke Thomas	George Blinkinship	"		"	190
1732	Howard Joshua	Edmund Howard	"	Howards Fancy 200 Sn	"	278
	Hooker Thomas	Robert North	"	Hookers Chance 150 a	"	301
	Howard Francis	Richard Gist	Mtge		"	361
1735	Howard Joshua		Certificate		H.W.S. M.	236
	Howard Edmund	Emanuel Teal	Conveyance	The Tanyard 40 "	"	285
1736	Hooper Joseph	William Hammond	Mtge		"	407
	Hooker Samuel	Nicholas Haile	Conveyance	Hookers Farm pt Gerar 100 a Hookers Addition 60	I. S. I. K.	282
	Same	Benjamin Bowen	"	Free Gift pt Samls Hope 150 a	"	313
1737	Horner Richard	Luke Stansbury	"	Blacksnake Point 100 a	"	429
	Hooper Joseph	Mordecai Hammond	Mtge		"	535
	Holland William	Skipwith Cole	Gift		H.W.S. I.A.	63
1738	Holloway John	Abraham Vaughan	Conveyance	pt Worlds End 150 a	"	100
1741	Horne Thomas	Richard Gist	Bill of Sale		"	496
	Holland William	Henry Chew	Convce	Batchelors good luck 950 a Jones Adventure 50 a	T. B. # A	17
	Howard Cornelius	Philip Jones Jr	Receipt		"	189
1743	Hopkins William	William Jenkins	Convce	Hectors Fancy 60 a	T. B. # C	296
	Howard John	Henry Garrett	Convce	Howards Harbor 63 a	"	307
	Same	John Bull	"	Pt Same 124 a	"	313
	Same	Richard Ruff	"	Pt Same 95 a	"	315
	Holland Susannah	Henrietta Holland	Gift		"	636
	Same Sr	Susannah Holland	"		"	640
	Howard Samuel & Wf	Stephen Onion	Convce	Fortune 295 a. Hinleys Forest 50 a	"	665

Ho cont'd.

1744

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	J B No.	Folio.
	Howard Samuel	John Serumple	Conveyce	Hobbs Choice 100a	D	234
	Holloway John	John Macall	"	Coxes Hope 30a Elizabeths Purchase 100a	"	392
1745						
	Holland William	Isaac Webster	"	Miles Forest 200a Credes Beginning 225a	E	20
	Holland Francis	same	"	same & Friendship	"	25
	Holland William	same	"	Friendship 700 a	"	28
	Howell Samuel	Sarah Durbin	Agreement		"	177
1746	Hollingsworth George	Charles Carroll	Conveyce	Brothers Expectation 250a	"	633
1748	Howell Samuel	William Savory		London 100a Pitchcraft &c 100a Barneys Purchase 130a	J R D	54
	Hooker Richard	William Wheeler	"	Hookers Ridge 100a	"	163
	Hoxton Hyde	Edward Lee	"	Gardners Farm 100a	"	307
1749	Holmes Mary &c	Emanuel Teal	"	Robins Camp 100a	"	380
1750	Howard George	Jacob Giles	"	pt Friendship 200a	J R D	1
1752	Hook Samuel	Elizabeth Woodward &c	Mtge	pt Lots 86 & 61	"	381
1753	same	Edward How &c	Conveyce	Milford 83	B B I	15
	Hollis William	George Chaney	"	pt Holly Hill, Hollis Chance & Hollis' Refuge 140 a	"	37
1754	Howard John	John Shivers	"	pt Parrs Range 100a	"	220
	Hooker Samuel	Jonathan Hanson		Come by Chance 108a	"	151
	Hollis William	David Bissett	Lease	Broad Neck Clements Den Clement & Planters Neglect 14a	"	434
	same	same	Release	same	"	435
1755	Howard John G		Certificate		"	457
	Hooker Samuel	Jonathan Hanson	Conveyce	pt Come by Chance 307a	"	536
	same	Thomas Hooker	"	Point Lookout 150a Hookers Enlargement 250a	"	579
	Hooker Richard	John Ensor Jr	"	Addition 100a	"	580
1757	Hooker Thomas	John Busby	"	Hookers Prospect 51a	"	649
	Hooker Samuel	John Carter	"	William Resurveyed 68a	"	664
	same	Arthur Chenoweth	"	pt same 125a	"	666
	same	John Lane	"	pt same 69a	"	667
	Howard John G	John Stewart	Mtge	pt Isles of Capree 160a	B I	24

Ho cont'd.

DATE.	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	Liber No.	Folio.
1757	Hooker Samuel	Sutton Lane	Conveyce	William Resurveyed 193 a	G	78
	Same	same Jr	"	pt same 53 a	"	80
	same	same	"	pt same 55 a	"	153
	Howard Charles	Cornelius Howard	"	Cornelius & Marys Lot 100 a	"	168
	How Edward	William Black	"	pt Milford Enlarged 124 a	"	229
1758	Howard Charles	William Igo	"	Cornelius and Mary's Lot 100 a	"	202
	Hook Samuel	Andrew Stigar	"	Lot # 86	"	328
	Howard John	Thomas Jones	Mtge	Lands &c	"	551
	same & wife	same	Conveyce	Valleys & Hills 81 a		529
1760	Holliday Clement	Roger Boyce	"	pt Hills Camp 500 a	B H	242
1761	Hollis William Sr	Thomas Little	"	Jeffreys Neck, South Union & Swampy Point 268 a	B I	160
	Hooke Andrew	Charles Carroll &c	Mtge	Lot # 29 on Hanover St	"	238
1762	Hopkins Samuel	Richard Hopkins	Conveyce	½ Friends Discovery	B K	190
	Hopkins Richard	Samuel Hopkins	"	same	"	193
	Hooker Samuel	Amon Butler	"	pt William Resurveyed 15 a	"	236
1763	Hooker Benjamin	William Bell	"	Benjamins Delight 75 a	B G	1
	Hooker Richard	Jonathan Griffith	"	pt Hookers Meadow 84 a	"	275
	Holmes Mary	William Jones	"	Gillingham 100 a	"	448
	same	William Bradford	"	pt Littleton 371 a	"	534
1764	Hooker Thomas	Nicholas Peace	Lease	Hookers Enlargement 30 a	B M	272
	Same	Peter Snapth	Conveyce	pt Hookers Meadow resurveyed 50 a	"	275
	same	John Sappington	"	pt same 106 a	"	282
	same	Peter Algier	"	pt same 36 a	"	286
	same	George Louderman	"	pt same 37 a	"	337
	same	William Marion	"	pt same 108 a	"	340
	same	George Louderman	"	pt same 149 a	"	344
	same	Adam Shack	"	pt same 46 a	"	349
	same	Francis Shuster	"	pt same 12½ a	"	397
	same	William Schrater	"	pt same 288 a	"	400
	Howard John G	Zacchens Onion	Mtge	Isles of Crapere &c	B N	18
	Howard Benjamin	Jonathan Plowman	Asst Deed of Partition	pt Lot # 47 on Balto St	"	298
	Howard John & wife	Robert Saunders			"	99
1765	Howard John G	Zacchens Onion	Conveyce	pt Isles of Capere 410 a	B O	722

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	J B No.	Folio.
	Howard Samuel	John Semmple	Conveyce	Hobbs Choice 100a	D	234
	Holloway John	John Macall	"	Cores Hope 300a	"	392
				Elizabeths Purchase 100a		
1745						
	Holland William	Isaac Webster	"	Miles Forest 200a	E	20
				Grades Beginning 225a		
	Holland Francis	Same	"	Same & Friendship	"	25
	Holland William	Same	"	Friendship 700 a	"	28
	Howell Samuel	Sarah Durbin	Agreement		"	177
1746	Hollingsworth George	Charles Carroll	Conveyce	Brothers Expectation 250a	"	633
1748	Howell Samuel	William Savory		London 100a	J R	
				Pitchcroft &c 100a	D	54
				Barneys Purchase 130a		
	Hooker Richard	William Wheeler	"	Hookers Ridge 100a	"	163
	Hopton Hyde	Edward Lee	"	Gardners Farm 100a	"	307
1749	Holmes Mary &c	Emanuel Teal	"	Robins Camp 100a	"	380
1750	Howard George	Jacob Giles	"	pt Friendship 200a	J R D	1
1751	Hoole Samuel	Elizabeth Woodward &c	Milge	pt Lots 86 & 61	"	381
1753	Same	Edward How &c	Conveyce	Milford 83	B B I	15
	Hollis William	George Chancy	"	pt Holly Hill, Hollis Chance	"	37
				& Hollis' Refuge 140 a		
1754	Howard John	John Shivers	"	pt Parrs Range 100a	"	120
	Hooker Samuel	Jonathan Hanson		Come by Chance 108a	"	151
	Hollis William	David Bissett	Lease	Broad Neck Clements Sen Clement & Planters Neglect 114a	"	434
	Same	Same	release	Same	"	435
1755	Howard John G		Certificate		"	457
	Hooker Samuel	Jonathan Hanson	Conveyce	pt Come by Chance 307a	"	536
	Same	Thomas Hooker	"	Point Lookout 150a	"	579
				Hookers Enlargement 250a		
	Hooker Richard	John Enson Jr	"	Addition 100a	"	580
1757	Hooker Thomas	John Ensor	"	Hookers Prospect 51a	"	647
	Hooker Samuel	John Carter	"	William Resurveyed 68a	"	664
	Same	Arthur Chenoweth	"	pt Lane 125a	"	666
	Same	John Lane	"	pt Same 69a	"	667
	Howard John G	John Stewart	Milge	pt Dales of Capsere 160a	B I	24

Ho cont'd.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	No.	Folio.
1757	Hooker Samuel	Dutton Lane	Convyce	William Resurveyed 193 a	G	78
	Same	Same &	"	pt Same 35 a	"	80
	Same	Same	"	pt Same 52 a	"	153
	Howard Charles	Cornelius Howard	"	Cornelius & Marys Lot 100 a	"	168
	How Edward	William Slack	"	in Milford Enlarged 124 a	"	229
1758	Howard Charles	William Iggo	"	Cornelius and Mary's Lot 100 a	"	202
	Hook Samuel	Andrew Steiger	"	Lot # 86	"	323
	Howard John	Thomas Jones	Mtge	Lands &c	"	331
	Same & wife	Same	Convyce	Vallens & Hills 81 a	B H	329
1760	Holliday Clement	Roger Roger	"	pt Hills Camp 500 a	H	242
1761	Hollis William Sr	Thomas Hollis	"	Jeffreys Neck, South Union & Swampy Point 268 a	B I	160
	Hooke Andrew	Charles Carroll &c	Mtge	Lot # 29 on Hanover St	"	238
1762	Hopkins Samuel	Richard Hopkins	Convyce	" Friends Discovery	B H	190
	Hopkins Richard	Samuel Hopkins	"	Same	"	193
	Hooker Samuel	Amon Butler	"	pt William Resurveyed 15 a	"	236
1763	Hooker Benjamin	William Bell	"	Benjamins Delight 75 a	B L	1
	Hooker Richard	Jonathan Griffith	"	pt Travers Meadow 84 a	"	275
	Holmes Mary	William Jones	"	Tibingham 100 a	"	448
	Same	William Bradford	"	in Littleton 3 1/4 a	"	534
1764	Hooker Thomas	Nicholas Peace	Lease	Hookers Enlargement 30 a	B M	272
	Same	Peter Snaith	Convyce	pt Hookers Meadow resurveyed 50 a	"	275
	Same	John Sappington	"	pt Same 106 a	"	282
	Same	Peter Algier	"	pt Same 36 a	"	286
	Same	George Lowderman	"	pt Same 37 a	"	337
	Same	William Marion	"	pt Same 108 a	"	340
	Same	George Lowderman	"	pt Same 149 a	"	340
	Same	Adam Shack	"	pt Same 46 a	"	349
	Same	Frances Shuster	"	pt Same 12 1/2 a	"	397
	Same	William Schrater	"	pt Same 288 a	"	400
	Howard John G	Zaccheus Onion	Mtge	Isles of Crapere &c	B N	18
	Howard Benjamin	Jonathan Plowman	Asst Deed of Partition	pt Lot # 47 on Balto St	"	298
	Howard John & wife	Robert Saunders			"	99
	Howard John G	Zaccheus Onion	Convyce	11 Isles of Capere 410 a	B O	722

Ho cont'd.

1766

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee.	Instrument.	Location of Property.	B No.	Folio.
	Howard John	William Andrew	Agreement		#P	40
	Holt Ann	Henry Guyton	Convce	Pt Come by chance 200a	"	64
1767	Howard John	Hugh Deans	"	Johns Delight 37a	"	509
	Howard Cornelius	Francis Thomas	Lease	Lot #513 on Liberty St	"	521
	Same	Richard Rogers	Lease	Lot #533 on Charles St	"	579
	Same	Henrietta Rogers	Convce	Lots #5[illegible], 546, & 547 on Pratt St	"	596
	Same	Joshua Howard	"	Lot on Pratt St	"	602
	Howard Joshua	Henrietta Rogers	"	½ Lots 548 & 549 Pratt	"	605
	Howard Cornelius	James Rogers	"	Lot #534 on Charles St	"	607
	Howell Sarah	William Andrew	Deed Trust			673
	Howard Cornelius	Hannah Howard	Convce	Lots #557 & 558 on Camden St	B #2	155
	Howard Joshua	Cornelius Howard	"	½ Lots #548 & 549 Pratt St	"	196
	Hopkins William	Edmond Stansbury	"	Wedge 65a	"	219
	Howard Cornelius	Isaac Griest &c	"	Lot #568 on Hanover St	"	391
wife Hanlon	Horton William	Nicholas Baker	Lease	Halls Plains 125a	"	488
	Hooker Thomas	[illegible] Baisteer	Convce	Hookers Meadow 120a	"	497
	Howard Cornelius	Henry Hostetter	Lease	Lot #511 on Balto St	"	517
	Same	Peter Drumbo	"	Lot #512 on Balto St	"	520
	Same	Joseph Jacobs	"	Lot #532 on Pratt St	"	522
	Same	Conrod Smith	"	Lot #586 on Barry St	"	615
	Hopkins Sarah	Michael Webster	Convce	Upton Court 35a	"	633
	Howard Cornelius	Conrod Smith	Lease	Lots #583, 587, 588, 589 & 590 on Hanover St	"	317
1767	Howe John	Edward Howe	Convce	Milford 83a Same Enlarged 20a	A.L. #A	1
	Howard Cornelius	Henry Riston	Lease	Lot #504 on Liberty St	"	21
	Howell Daniel	Jacob Giles	Agreement		"	268
	Holliday Leonard	James Greenfield	Convce	Pt Truemans Acquaintance 166 2/3a	"	363
	Howard Cornelius	Samuel Thomas	Lease	Lot #510 on Liberty St	"	507
	Same	Nicholas Heinder	"	Lot #514 on "	"	551
	Same	John Rick	"	Lots #508 & 509 on Liberty St	"	553
	Same	Gasper Balsher	"	Pt Lot #530 on Hanover St	"	555
	Same	Same	"	Pt Lot #529 on Pratt St	"	557
	Same	Gabriel Mackenheimer	"	Lot #542 on Hanover St	"	562
	Howell Daniel	Jacob Giles	Power of atty		"	225

1757 Thomas to John Busby BB J and L 649

Ho cont'd.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee	Instrument	Location of Property.	No.	Folio.
	Howes	Samuel	Sutton. Lane	Conveyance	William Resurveyed 193 a	L	75
		Same		"	Same	"	76
		same		"	Same	"	77
	Howes	Charles	Coleman Howard	Conveyance	Coleman & Marys Lot No 2	"	149
	Howes	Edward	Nathaniel Evans	Deed	Richard Evans 124 a	"	221
1758	Howard	Charles	Coleman Howard	Conveyance	Coleman & Marys Lot No 1 100 a	"	202
	Howes	Samuel	Nathaniel Howes	Deed	Lot No 1	"	220
	Howes	John	Thomas Cox	Conveyance	Cook's Inn	"	34
		and wife					37
1761	Howard	Edward	Henry Howard	Deed	Howards Range 200 a	B	140
1760	Howes	William &	Thomas Howes	Deed	Johnsons Neck, South Meads & Resurvey Part 214 a	B J	160
	Howes	Andrew	Charles Howard	Deed	Lot No 154 on Hanover St	"	228
1762	Howard	Samuel	William Howard	Deed	Bonds Discovery	B K	170
	Howard	Richard	Coleman Howard	Deed	Same	"	193
	Howes	Samuel	Thomas Howes	Deed	William Resurveyed 193 a	"	236
1763	Howes	Benjamin	Richard Howes	Deed	Part of Howes Delight 75 a	B	1
	Howes	Richard	Nathaniel Howes	Deed	Part of Addition 86 a	"	53
	Howes	Mary	Nathaniel Howes	Deed	Tillingham 100 a		401
		same	Richard Howes	Deed	Tillsdom 77 a		234
1767	Howes	Thomas	Benjamin Howes	Deed	Howes Range Part 30 a	B M	272
		Same	Benjamin Howes	Deed	Howes Meadow Resurveyed 50 a	"	273
		Same	Nathaniel Howes	Deed	Same 20 a	"	220
		Same	Thomas Howes	Deed	Same 160 a	"	221
		same	George Lee Norman	Deed	Same 150 a	"	222
		same	Richard Howes	Deed	Same 85 a	"	307
		same	Benjamin Howes	Deed	Same 100 a	"	361
		same	Nathaniel Howes	Deed	Same 112 a	"	344
		same	William Howes	Deed	Same 460 a	"	347
		same	Frances Howes	Deed	Same 150 a	"	348
		same	William Howes	Deed	Same 228 a	"	400
	Howard	John G	Jacob Howes	Deed	Howes Range Part	B M	18
	Howard	Benjamin	Jonathan Plowman	Deed	Howes Delight Part	"	19
	Howard	John Sup[e]	Robert Saunders	Deed	Lot No 154 on Hanover St	"	228
	Howard	John G	Joachim Dulin	Conveyance	Howes Range Part 416 a	B C	232

Ho cont'd.

Date.	Grantor.	Grantee	Instrument	Location of Property.	No.	Folio.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Agreement		B C	45
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Conveyance	Howes Delight 3 a	"	64
	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Howes Delight 1/4 a	"	509
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lease	Lot No 513 on Liberty St	"	521
		Richard Rogers	Deed	Lot No 533 on Charles St	"	571
		Martha Rogers	Conveyance	Lots No 546 & 547 on Pratt St	"	576
		Rebecca Howard	"	Lot on Pratt St	"	602
		Samuella Rogers	"	Lots 546 & 547 Pratt	"	603
		Rebecca Rogers	"	Lot No 534 on Charles St	"	607
		Rebecca Rogers	Deed	Part		673
		Richard Howard	Conveyance	Lots No 557 & 558 on Charles St	B L	185
		Caroline Howard	"	Lots No 546 & 547 Pratt St	"	196
		Caroline Howard	"	Part 6 a	"	214
		Isaac Hall & Co	"	Lot No 530 on Hanover St	"	341
		Nicholas Rogers	Lease	Halls Plains 125 a	"	498
		Peter [illegible]	[illegible]	Resurvey Broadway 130 a	"	497
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Lot No 511 on Pratt St	"	517
		Peter Grundy	"	Lot No 512 on Pratt St	"	520
		[illegible]	"	Lot No 532 on Pratt St	"	522
		Daniel Smith	"	Lot No 588 on Liberty St	"	615
		Rebecca Webster	Conveyance	Uplands Court 38 a	"	633
1761		Daniel Smith	Lease	Lots No 583, 587, 588, 589 & 590 on Hanover St	"	317
		Caroline Howard	Conveyance	Medford 83 a Part Enlarged 20 a	A L & B C	1
		Isaac Hall	Deed	Lot No 510 on Liberty St	"	21
		[illegible]	Agreement		"	268
		[illegible]	Conveyance	Howards Inheritance Part 166 3/4 a	"	363
		Samuel Howard	Lease	Lot No 510 on Liberty St	"	507
		Archibald Reynolds	"	Lot No 514 on "	"	551
		John Rogers	"	1/2 Lot No 505 & 509 on Liberty St	"	553
		Joseph Chatard	"	1/2 Lot No 130 on Hanover St	"	555
		Daniel	"	1/2 Lot No 124 on Pratt St	"	557
		Gabriel Duvall Esq[r]	"	Lot No 505 on Hanover St	"	562
Howard	Howard	Jacob Giles	Survey of Alley			220

OCLC WorldCat

Search WorldCat

Search

Advanced Search Find a Library

Cite/Export Print E-mail Share Permalink

Add to list Add tags Write a review Rate this item: 1 2 3 4 5

Quakers in South Carolina : Wateree and Bush River, Cane Creek, Piney Grove, and Charleston Meetings

Author: S Emmett Lucas

Publisher: Greenville, S.C. : Southern Historical Press, ©1991.

Edition/Format: Print book : English

Summary: Consists of portions of: Historic Camden, S.C., by Kirkland and Kennedy (1905); The annals of Newberry (County, S.C.), by O'Neall and Chappman (1892); and Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy, v. 1, (1936).

Rating: (not yet rated) 0 with reviews - Be the first.

Subjects
Quakers -- South Carolina -- Genealogy.
South Carolina -- Genealogy.
Registers of births, etc. -- South Carolina.
View all subjects

More like this User tags User lists Similar Items

Get a Copy

Find a copy in the library

AbeBooks $20.00

Amazon $23.71

Barnes & Noble $20.00

Find a copy in the library

Enter your location: 77339 Find libraries
Submit a complete postal address for best results.

Displaying libraries 1-6 out of 108 (Kingwood, TX 77339, USA) Show libraries holding **just this edition**

« First ‹ Prev 1 2 3 Next › Last »

	Library	Held formats	Distance	
1.	**Houston Public Library** **Central Library** Houston, TX 77002 United States	Book	22 miles MAP IT	Library info Search at this library Ask a librarian Add to favorites
2.	**Montgomery County Memorial Library System** **Central Branch - Conroe** Conroe, TX 77301 United States	Book	24 miles MAP IT	Library info Ask a librarian Add to favorites
3.	**Fort Bend County Libraries** Richmond, TX 77469 United States	Book	47 miles MAP IT	Library info Ask a librarian Add to favorites
4.	**Murphy Memorial Library** Livingston, TX 77351 United States	Book	49 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites
5.	**Huntsville Public Library**	Book	51 miles MAP IT	Library info Add to favorites

Hooker

Quaker Records of Northern Maryland

Births, Deaths, Marriages and Abstracts from the Minutes

1716-1800

Henry C. Peden, Jr., M.A.

FORWARD

Quakers (or Society of Friends) first settled in Maryland in 1658, primarily in southern Maryland. Those records through 1800 have been abstracted by the author in *Quaker Records of Southern Maryland: Births, Deaths, Marriages and Abstracts from the Minutes, 1658-1800*. On Maryland's Eastern Shore, the first Monthly Meetings were established between 1672 and 1698. Abstracts of the Eastern Shore Quaker records are included in the series, *Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Records*, 5 volumes, by F. Edward Wright. They are also contained in Kenneth Carroll's *Quakerism on the Eastern Shore.*

As a sequel, the Quaker records through 1800 in northern Maryland have been abstracted for those meetings held in Baltimore City and the counties of Baltimore, Harford, Carroll, Howard and Frederick. These records begin in 1716 for the most part, although there are references within the records as early as 1674.

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting records begin in 1716 and include Patapsco and early Elk Ridge Meetings. Baltimore Monthly Meeting separated from Gunpowder in 1792 and its records begin that year (although there is a record of deceased members which goes as far back as 1674) and include Patapsco and early Elk Ridge Meetings. Little Falls Monthly Meeting records begin in 1738, and include Forrest Meeting early in its history, but there are no monthly minutes until 1815. Deer Creek Monthly Meeting records begin in 1761, with some references back to 1741, and refer to meetings at Bush River and Susquehanna (or Bayside).

Pipe Creek Monthly Meetings consisted of the two Preparative Meetings, one called Pipe Creek near present-day Union Bridge in Carroll County and Bush Creek Meeting in Frederick County. Both Meetings were initially formed as Preparative Meetings of Fairfax (Waterford) Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County, Virginia. The first Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting was held at Bush Creek in 1772, alternating thereafter between that site and Pipe Creek.

This book is based on the earliest records at the Maryland State Archives up through 1800 (and in some cases to 1820 if the children's dates of birth started prior to 1800 and ended thereafter), as follows, with the microfilm numbers shown:

Menallen Meeting (Monallin, Monallen) Adams Co., PA.

Middletown Meeting, Bucks Co., PA.

Motherkill (Motherkiln) Meeting, Kent Co., DE.

New Cornwell Meeting, NY.

New Garden Meeting, NC.

New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., PA.

New Hope Meeting, Western Territory.

New York Meeting, NY.

Nottingham Meeting, Chester Co., PA, until 1769, now Cecil Co., MD. There was also a Nottingham Meeting in Northampton Co., VA.

Patapsco Meeting, Baltimore Co., MD.

Philadelphia Meeting, Philadelphia, PA.

Pipe Creek Meeting, near Union Bridge, in present-day Carroll Co., MD.

Providence Meeting, RI.

Redstone Meeting, Fayette Co., Pa.

Richland Meeting, Bucks Co., PA.

Sadsbury Meeting, Lancaster Co., PA.

Salem Meeting, Salem, MA. There was also a Salem Monthly Meeting in Salem Co., NJ.

Sandy Spring Meeting, Montgomery Co., MD.

South River Meeting, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

South River Meeting, VA. There were South River Meetings in Albemarle Co., VA and Campbell Co., VA.

Southland Meeting, VA.

Sutton Creek, Perquimans Co., NC.

Third Haven Meeting, Talbot Co., MD.

Uwchlan Meeting, Chester Co., PA.

Warrington Meeting, York Co., PA.

West River Meeting, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

Western Branch Meeting, Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Westland Meeting, Washington Co., PA.

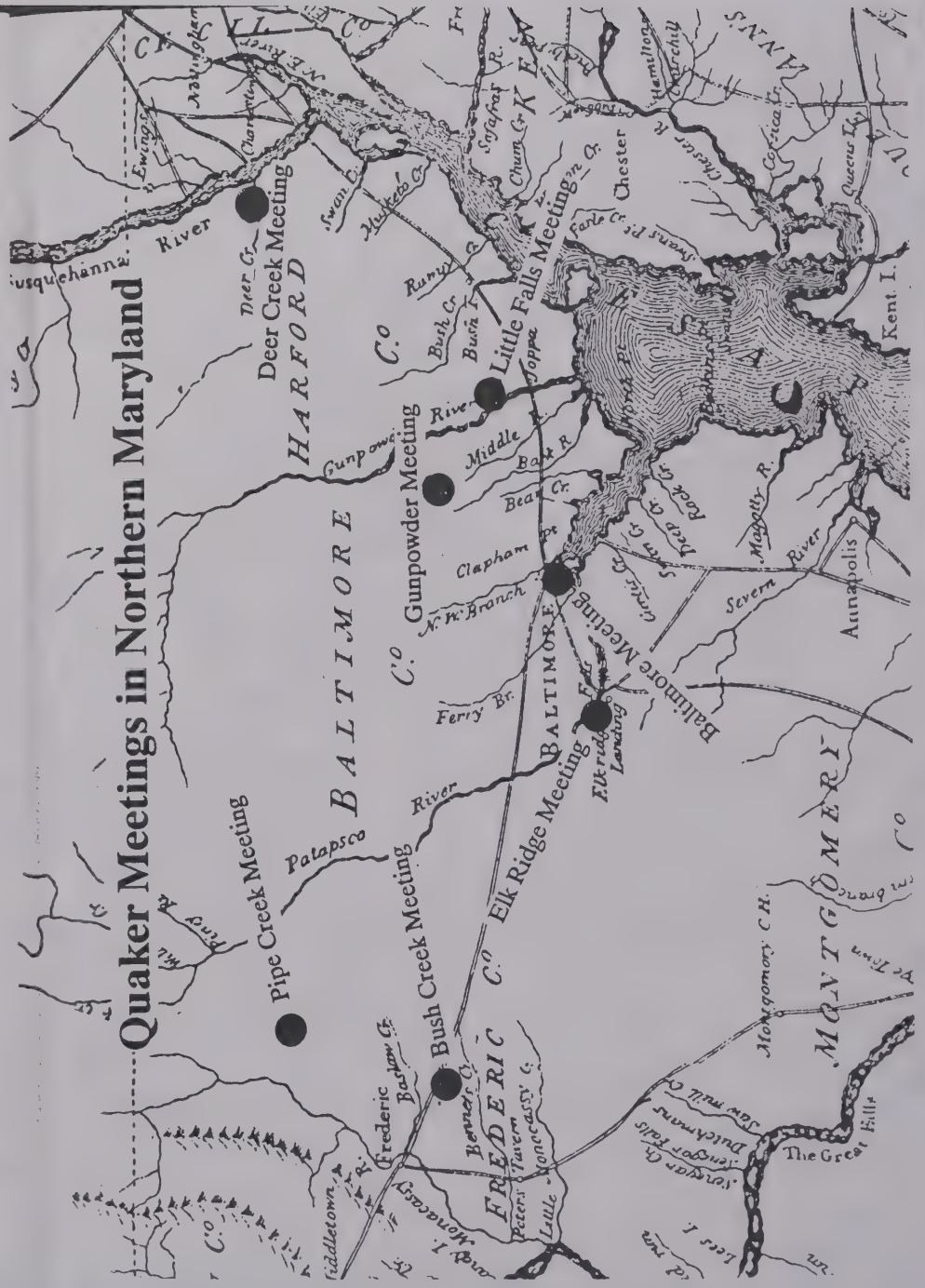
White Oak Swamp Meeting, Henrico Co., VA.

Wilmington Meeting, Wilmington, DE.

Woodbury Meeting, Gloucester Co., NJ.

Wrightstown (Rights Town) Meeting, Bucks Co., PA.

York Meeting, York Co., PA.



Mary Parrish, dau. of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 14th day of 7th month, 1776.

Edieth Parrish, dau. of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 26th day of 10th month, 1778.

Benjamin Parrish, son of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 9th day of 2nd month, 1800[sic]. [Note: It appears that "1800" should be "1780" since the births were written down in order].

Peter Parrish, son of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 10th day of 3rd month, 1782.

John Parrish, son of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 28th day of 7th month, 1784.

Mordecai Parrish, son of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 22nd day of 4th month, 1787.

Uareth Parrish, dau. of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 30th day of 5th month, 1790.

Leonard Parrish, son of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 28th day of 5th month, 1793.

Jaret Parrish, son of Mordecai and Rachel, b. 16th day of 1st month, 1795.

Abraham Tudor, son of William and Martha, b. 3rd day of 7th month, 1797.

Martha Tudor, dau. of William and Martha, b. 26th day of 8th month, 1799.

Hannah Tudor, dau. of William and Martha, b. 7th day of 9th month, 1801.

Ruth Tudor, dau. of William and Martha, b. 5th day of 10th month, 1803, and d. 5th day of 8th month, 1805.

Benjamin Price, of Thomas, d. 3rd day of 12th month, 1794, aged 61 years.

Temperance Price, wife of Benjamin, d. 27th day of 1st month, 1793, aged about 58.

John Price, Jr., b. 2nd day of 3rd month, 1728, d. 14th day of 4th month, 1809.

Urith Price, wife of John, Jr., d. 2nd day of 10th month, 1811, aged 83 years.

GUNPOWDER MONTHLY MEETING: MINUTES AND MARRIAGES, 1739-1800

Joseph Taylor appointed Clerk, 9th day of 4th month, 1739.

Samuel Hopkins, of Baltimore County, m. Sarah Giles, 2nd day of 7th month, 1740. Witnesses: Edward Fell, Aquilia Carr, William Hammond, Richard Croxall, Richard Gott, John Hammond Dorsey, Thomas Colegate, John

Colegate, John Redgely, Joseph Tayler, Casandro Giles, Rachel Hopkins, Elizabeth Giles, Betty Lewis, Elizabeth Parrish, Sarah Fell, Mary Hanson, Sarah Hammond, Dorothy Lawson, Pleasents Redgely, Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Johnson, William Hopkins, Richard Richardson, Nathan Richardson, John Parrish.

William Parrish, Jr., of Baltimore County, m. Keturah Price, 25th day of 12th month, 1742. Witnesses: Samuel Underwood, Thomas Carr, Rees Bowen, John Colegate, Benjamin Bowen, Elexeious Lemond, Joseph Tayler, Richard Chenowth, Susanah Parrish, Mary Parrish, Mary Foard, Mary Carr, Rebeckah Price, Elizabeth Bauzley, Mary Price, Elizabeth Underwood, William Parrish, Samuel Merryman, Sr.[?], John Parrish, Moses Merryman, John Price, James Bauzley.

Norton Groves Baker, of Baltimore County, m. Mary Rawlings, 23rd day of 1st month, 1742. Witnesses: Samuel Underwood, Thomas Carr, William Parrish, Sr., John Price, William Parrish, Jr., John Parrish, Denis Garrot Coal, Danil Stansbury, John Ashman, William Wheeler, Richard Hooker, George Ashman, Rees Bowen, Augustine Hawkins, Christofer Randall, Beniamin Bowen, Joseph Tayler, Keturah Parrish, Sarah Price, Daniel Rawlings, Sr., Daniel Rawlings, Jr., Dorothy Rawlings, Rachel Price, Rebeckah Price, Mary Carr, Mary Price, Ruth Morray, Franis Daughaday, Patiance Ashman.

John Parrish, son of William, of Baltimore County, m. Mary Price, dau. of John, 30th day of 1st month, 1744. Witnesses: Edward Talbott, Thomas Colegate, Rees Bowen, Thomas Hooker, Denis Garrott Cole, Richard Chenowth, William Tipton, John Tipton, Jr., Joseph Tayler, Aquila Carr, Nicholas Merryman, Mordica Price, Jr., Mordica Price (of John), Mary Carr, Elizabeth Price, Sarah Price, Rachel Price, Susanah Parrish, Sr., Susanah Parrish, Jr., Casiah Chenowth, Hanah Hooker, Mary Parrish, Leah Price, Elizebeth Underwood, Elizebeth Tipton, Jane Marryman, William Parrish, Sr., John Price, William Parrish, Jr., Thomas Carr, Mordica Price, Sr., Beniamin Price, Samuel Marryman, Jr., John Price, Jr., Joseph Parrish, Denis Cole, Ureth Cole.

Beniamin Bowen, of Baltimore County, m. Mary Carr, 4th day of 8th month, 1744. Witnesses: Samuel Hopkins, Samuel Underwood, John Parrish, Samuel Gott, Thomas Colegate, John Sollers, Mordica Price, Sr., Mordica Price, Jr., John Willmott, Jr., Moses Galloway, Mary Parrish, Elizabeth Underwood, Joseph Tayler, Averilla Wilmott[?], Tabitha Bowen, Mary

Walker, Mary Hanson, Agness Walker, Elizabeth Price, Mary Parrish, Rebecker Price, Sarah Price, Rachel Price, Keturah Parrish, Sarah Hopkins, Nathan Bowen, Solomon Bowen, Josias Bowen, Thomas Carr, Aquila Carr, John Price, Beniamin Foard, Susanah Parrish, Elizabeth Gott, Martha Wheeler.

Aquila Carr, of Baltimore County, m. Susanah Parrish, 21st day of 2nd month, 1745. Witnesses: Susanah Parrish, Sr., Keturah Parrish, Mary Parrish, Sarah Price, Rachel Price, Edward Talbott, Samuel Underwood, John Hooker, Richard Cross, Abraham Galloway, Thomas Carr, John Willmott [Sr.?], Richard Chenowth, Rees Bowen, Joseph Tayler, William Parrish, Sr., Edward Parrish, William Parrish, Jr., John Parrish, Joseph Parrish.

John Price, son of John and Rebeckah, b. 26th day of 1st month, 1729.

Mordica Price, his brother, b. 27th day of 12th month, 1731.

Aquila Price, their brother, b. 27th day of 9th month, 1735.

Elizabeth Price, their sister, b. 25th day of 12th month, 1737.

Keturah Price, their sister, b. 21st day of 2nd month, 1739.

Elizabeth Price, their sister, b. 4th day of 6th month, 1742.

Thomas Mathews, son of Thomas, b. 16th day of 4th month, 1725.

George Mathews, his brother, b. 19th day of 7th month, 1729.

Sarah Mathews their sister, b. 15th day of 8th month, 1731.

Margaret Hooker, dau. of Richard, b. 15th day of 9th month, 1732.

Barny Hooker, her brother, b. 28th day of 9th month, 1734.

Eurath Hooker, their sister, b. 6th day of 10th month, 1736.

Charity Hooker, their sister, b. 11th day of 1st month, 1739.

Aquila Hooker, their brother, b. 22nd day of 12th month, 1741.

Sarah Hooker, their sister, b. 28th day of 3rd month, 1742.

Mary Hooker, their sister, b. 1st day of 11th month, 1744.

Robert Parrish, son of John and Elizabeth, b. 12th day of 8th month, 1727.

John Parrish, his brother, b. 25th day of 11th month, 1729.

Edward Parrish, their brother, b. 20th day of 12th month, 1731.

Isaac Parrish, their brother, b. 9th day of 8th month, 1734.

Mary Parrish, their sister, b. 8th day of 6th month, 1738.

Elizabeth Parrish, their sister, b. 16th day of 8th month, 1740.

Ann Parrish, their sister, b. 10th day of 11th month, 1745.

Solomon Wheeler, of Baltimore County, m. Rachel Tayler, in 11th month, 1745. Witnesses: Joh. Tayler, El. Gott, Joh. Matthews, M. Bowen, H. Wheeler, K. Parrish, S. Price, R. Haile, A. Cromwell, ----[?] Morray, ----[?] Morray, ----[?] Price, Rees Bowen, Benimin Foard, Thomas Colegate, Benemin Hooker, Thomas Hooker, John Green, Richard Gott, Martha Boreing, Beniamin Bowen, Samuel Hopkins, Thomas Cockey Dye, Samuel Gott, Richard Cross, Thomas Mathews, Jr., John Clausy, Thomas Carr, Aquilia Carr, Mordica Price, John Price, William Parrish, Jr., John Parrish, Edward Talbott, Thomas Mathews, Sr., William Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Moses Wheeler, Joseph Tayler.

Samuel Hooker, son of Samuel, b. 8th day of 2nd month, 1724.

Lovely Hooker, his sister, b. 27th day of 1st month, 1727.

Richard Hooker, their brother, b. 3rd day of 8th month, 1730.

Thomas Hooker, their brother, b. 17th day of 2nd month, 1733.

Sarah Hooker, their sister, b. 19th day of 6th month, 1735.

Thomas Cole, Jr., of Baltimore County, m. Sarah Price, 23rd day of 2nd month, 1747. Witnesses: Rachel Price, Hannah Wheeler, John Green, Thomas Mathews, Benjamin Wheeler, Teague Tracey, Moses Merryman, Mordica Price, Benjamin Price, Thomas Carr, Aquila Carr, Mordica Tipton, Thomas (his "T" mark) Cole, Christofer Cole, Abraham Cole.

Nicholas Gassaway, of Anne Arundel County, and Margaret Peirpoint, of same county, having appeared at two monthly meetings in Gunpowder in Baltimore County, were married 4th day of 9th month, 1747, at Elk Ridge in Anne Arundel County. Witnesses: Margret Richardson, Mary Ridgway, Sarah Brown, Zeporh Baker, Elinor Todd, Frances Todd, --opocia Owings, Eliza. Sellmon, Richard Ridgway, Basel Dever, John Roberson, Rebeca Dorsey, Richard Reynolds, Betty Reynolds, Priscilla Dorsey, Eliza. Talbott, Sidney Peirpoint, Chew Peirpoint, Calib Peirpoint, Faithfull Peirpoint, Mary Peirpoint, Sidney Peirpoint, Bershaba Peirpoint, Sarah Peirpoint, Ann Peirpoint, Johanna Peirpoint, Charles Peirpoint, John Peirpoint, Francis Peirpoint, Henry Peirpoint, Joseph Peirpoint, Misial Peirpoint, Charles Peirpoint, Abraham Peirpoint.

Danil Mathews, from Manocqusy, visited this meeting with his neighbor and friend Eleaser Hunt, in the 12th month, 1747.

Michel Huff and family, having removed from Nottingham to these parts, "who being very weak of body and sickly," desired to be taken under the care of Friends, on 22nd day of 4th month, 1748.

Jennet Huff, widow of Michel Huff, with some of her family, were present at this meeting "in a sober Christian professing faith," on the 24th day of 1st month, 1748.

John Price, Jr., of Baltimore County, m. Mary Parrish, 26th day of 6th month, 1748. Witnesses: Susanah Parrish, Mary Parrish, Rebh. Price, Rlear[?] Maccubins, Susanah Carr, Keturah Parrish, Richard Chinowth, Rees Bowen, Aquila Price, Aquila Carr, Edward Parrish, John Parrish, Mordica Price, Joseph Parrish, John Price, William Price, William Price, Jr.

Elizabeth Carr, dau. of Aquila and Susan, b. 22nd day of 1st month, 1745.

Rachel Carr, her sister, b. 13th day of 3rd month, 1747.

Basil Deaver, of Annarendel [Ann Arundel] County, m. Chew Peirpoint, 25th day of 11th month, 1748. Witnesses: John Parrish, Thomas Huff, William Tipton, Michel Huff, Benjamin Bowen, John Price, Samuel Hopkins, George Mathews, Thomas Colegate, William Parrish, William Parrish, Jr., Rees Bowen, Susanah Carr, Thomas Carr, Aquila Carr, Thomas Mathews, Thomas Mathews, Jr., Mordica Price, Joseph Tayler, Casandrew Talbott, Charles Peirpoint, Misel Peirpoint, Abraham Peirpoint, Calib Peirpoint, Sidney Peirpoint, Rachel Price, Rebecah Price.

→ Dutton Lane, Jr. and Margret Hooker were charged with having "gone to the hireling priest in case of marriage." Thomas Carr and his son Aquilla Carr were appointed to visit with them and their parents, the 25th day of 11th month, 1749.

Robert Parrish, of Philadelphia, requested lines from this meeting by way of cert., the 25th day of 2nd month, 1750.

Francis Peirpoint, by a friend, signified his intention to remove to dwell in Fradrick [Frederick] County, on 24th day of 8th month, 1750.

Thomas Carr, son of Benjamin, signified his convincement to join amongst Friends, the 5th day of 10th month, 1750.

Zepporiah Baker, widow of Elexander Baker, signified her desire for herself and her children to be taken under care of Friends, the 23rd day of 11th month, 1750.

Thomas Tayler, of Farefax Meeting in Frederick County, Maryland, and Caleb Peirpoint, dau. of Charles, deceased, and Sidney Peirpoint, of Elk Ridge Meeting in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, having appeared at two monthly meetings at Gunpowder in Baltimore County, were married in Elk Ridge on 28th day of 12th month, 1750. Witnesses: Elizabeth Hayward, John Peirpoint, Samuel Peirpoint, Obed Peirpoint, John Poyd [Poyel?], Sidney Peirpoint, Chew Deaver, Sidney Peirpoint, Mary Peirpoint, Johanna Peirpoint, Ann Peirpoint, Hanah Brown, Faithfull Peirpoint, Barsheba Peirpoint, Nicholas Gassaway, Basel Deaver, Thomas Mathews, Rees Bowen, George Mathews, Thomas Mathews, Jr., William Mathews, Joseph Hayward, Joshua Brown, Sr., Oliver Mathews, Roger Randall, George Mathews, Jr., John Peirpoint, Francis Peirpoint, Misel Peirpoint, Henry Peirpoint, Joseph Peirpoint, Charles Peirpoint, Abraham Peirpoint.

→ Solomon Miller, of Frederick County, Maryland, son of Robert and Ruth Miller of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Mathews, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Mathews of Baltimore County, Maryland, having appeared before several meetings of the Gunpowder Meeting, were married 26th day of 2nd month, 1751. Witnesses: Sarah Mathews, Dorthy Miller, Mary Mathews, Jennat Huff, Love Hooker, Sarah Hooker, Faithfull Peirpoint, Bershaba Peirpoint, Mary Morray, Tulatha Carr, Ruth Morray, Cherrity Lane, Margret Lane, Urith Hooker, Sufirah Chinouth, M. Price, Rees Bowen, William Tipton, Michel Huff, John Price, John Price, Jr., Mordica Price, Jr., John Parrish, Mordica Price, Sr., Richard Hooker, Jr., Art. Chinouth, Joseph Parrish, Augustine Hawkins, Thomas Hooker, Thomas Hooker, Shedrick Morray, Thomas Carr, Jr., William Harguer, William Harguer, Jr., Allin Harguer, Francis Carter, Thomas Carr, Mordica Carr, Samuel Hooker, Richard Hooker, John Carter, Thomas Mathews, Oliver Mathews, Danil Mathews, Thomas Mathews, Jr., George Mathewss, William Mathews, Edward Mathews, John Thomas, Thomas Bond.

Thomas Mathews, of Baltimore County, m. Rachel Price, on the 26th day of 12th month, 1751. Witnesses: Sufiah Price, Keturah Parrish, Mary Parrish, Thomas Cole, Jr., Beniamin Price, Beniamin Wheeler, Joseph Bausly, Jr., William Parrish, Jr., Charles Gorsuch, John Lane, Rees Bowen, Thomas Cole, Sr., Samuel Price, Joseph Bausly, William Cole, Joseph Parrish,

Thomas Mathews, Mordica Price, Sr., Mordica Price, Jr., Oliver Mathews, George Mathews, Edward Mathews, Thomas Carr.

Limuel Howard and his son John Howard, and Stephen Roberts, applied for membership on 25th day of 2nd month, 1752.

Meeting was informed on 22nd day of 4th month, 1752, that "John Peirpoint, by his brother, removed from Elk Ridge to dwell among friends in Frederick County."

Meeting was informed on 29th day of 6th month, 1752, that "Richard Richardson, with his family, removed Aquila and Jonathan Massey to dwell in Frederick County."

Meeting was informed on 27th day of 10th month, 1752, that "Thomas Carr, Jr. intended in a few days to [go to] North Carolina to visit some relations."

→ John Price, of Baltimore County, son of John, m. Urith Cole, 26th day of 1st month, 1753. Witnesses: Rees Bowen, Richard Hooker, Jr., William Tipton, Thomas Colegate, John Cross, Jr., Anthony Gott, Richard Chinoath, Joseph Tayler, John Mellonee, Joseph Parrish, Mordica Tipton, John Tipton, John Fraisor, Rebecca Price, Keturah Price, Sarah Tayler, Mary Tayler, Hanah Gott, Jemina Tracey, Rebecca Price, Mary Ford, Ann Grant, Casa. Gott, John Price, Sr., Mordica Price (son of John), Aquila Price, Stephen Price, Nicholas Merryman, John Parrish, Denis Cole, William Cole (son of John).

William Willson and Henry Willson, their wives and children, were accepted by certificate from East Nottingham to the care of this meeting, 27th day of 6th month, 1753.

Thomas Bond, Sr., and his sons Thomas and John, by a friend, produced a Deed of Gift dated 2nd day of 6th month, 1749, for one acre of land, part of a tract called "Bond's Forest" for use of Friends forever, whereon Friends Meeting house is built near the Little Falls of Gunpowder River, at a meeting held 22nd day of 8th month, 1753.

Daniel Tredaway, "having for some time frequently attended the meetings of Friends for public worship" is taken into membership at a meeting held 22nd day of 8th month, 1753.

John Sheepherd, "having some time desired to be taken into this meeting, produced some lines from his former neighbours friends of Nottingham of Pennsylvania showing he had been educated in that neighbourhood and

behaved honestly and quietly," was accepted into membership on 26th day of 9th month, 1753.

Ann Moore, "having removed from amongst Friends of Abington Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, with four children: Elizabeth, Rachel, Ann and John, dwell amongst Friends here," were accepted into membership on 23rd day of 1st month, 1754.

Mary Peseley "from the monthly meeting at Mountmetick in Ireland, in company with Catheren Payton from the monthly meeting at County Worchestershair of old England" were accepted into membership on 22nd day of 5th month, 1754.

Samuel Hopkins and Sarah his wife, "in membership with the Society of Friends, 24th day of 4th month, 1754," reported their children's births: Margret Hopkins, b. 2nd day of 7th month, 1747; Philip Hopkins, b. 30th day of 7th month, 1749; Elizabeth Hopkins, b. 17th day of 6th month, 1751; and "Garrard, Samuel and John, brothers, entered before."

Children of Richard Hopkins (in membership with the Society of Friends) entered in register in 1754 [and then crossed out with three large X's]: Nicholos Hopkins, b. 12th day of 3rd month, 1747; Rachel Hopkins, b. 31st day of 4th month, 1749; Richard Hopkins, b. 17th day of 12th month, 1750; Sarah Hopkins, b. 20th day of 7th month, 1751; Cathern Hopkins, b. 20th day of 1st month, 1753; and, Gerrard Hopkins, b. 21st day of 2nd month, 1754.

Children of Solomon Wheeler and Rachel his wife: Agness Wheeler, b. 5th day of 11th month, 1746; Sarahanna Wheeler, b. 1st day of 9th month, 1748; Rachel Wheeler, b. 19th day of 9th[?] month, 1749; and, Tabitha Wheeler, b. 6th day of 12th month, 1751.

Children of Benjamin Bowen and Mary his wife: Benjamin Bowen, b. 28th day of 5th month, 1746; Elizabeth Bowen, b. 7th day of 5th month, 1748; Joshua Bowen, b. 13th day of 10th month, 1750; and, Aquila Bowen, b. 26th day of 10th month, 1753.

Joseph Tayler accepted into membership with Friends in 1754, along with: Richard Tayler, his cousin, b. 16th day of 12th month, 1738; Richard Daughaday, his cousin, b. 28th day of 9th month, 1736; Joseph Daughaday, his brother, b. 26th day of 12th month, 1738; and, Rachel Daughaday, his sister, b. 26th day of 10th month, 1740.

Thomas Carr and Elizabeth his wife were accepted into membership with Friends in 1754.

William Parrish and Susannah his wife were accepted into membership with Friends in 1754.

Children of John Price and Rebecca his wife: Agness Price, b. 28th day of 11th month, 1745; Benjamin Price, b. 5th day of 11th month, 1747; Rachel Price, b. 2nd day of 2nd month, 1751; and, "also has six children formerly entered on record of Friends in this book."

Children of Mordecai Price and Elizabeth his wife: Mordecai Price, b. 28th day of 11th month, 1733; Sophia Price, b. 28th day of 12th month, 1736; Samuel Price, b. 28th day of 12th month, 1739' Elizabeth Price, b. 22nd day of 8th month, 1741; and, Mary Price, b. 9th day of 12th month, 1744.

Children of Thomas Coal, Jr. and Sarah his wife: Salathiel Coal (his son by his first wife Elizabeth), b. 7th day of 8th month, 17--[blank]; Elizabeth Coal (by Sarah, his second wife), b. 31st day of 11th month, 1747; Sophia Coal, b. 8th day of 9th month, 1751; and, Rachel Coal, b. 19th day of 11th month, 1753.

Children of John Parrish and Mary his wife: Hanah Parrish, b. 16th day of 5th month, 1748; Mordecai Parrish, b. 3rd day of 12th month, 1750; and, Annmaria Parrish, b. 3rd day of 6th month, 1753.

Children of John Price, Jr. and Urith his wife: Leah Price (by Mary his first wife), b. 1st day of 7th month, 1749; and, Rebeckah Price (by Urith his second wife), b. 25th day of 11th month, 1753.

Children of Ann Moor: Elizabeth Moor, b. 19th day of 10th month, 1738; Rachel Moor, b. 17th dy of 5th month, 1741; Ann Moore, b. 16th day of 2nd month, 1744; John Moore, b. 21st day of 8th month, 1746; and, Mary Moore, b. 28th day of 9th month, 1754.

Children of John Chalke and Mary his wife: Margret Chalke, b. 19th day of 5th month, 1736; Mary Chalke, b. 30th day of 12th month, 1737; Elizabeth Chalke, b. 23rd day of 12th month, 1739; Sarah Chalke, b. 10th day of 1st month, 1741; George Chalke, b. 1st day of 11th month, 1744; Martha Chalke, b. 24th day of 1st month, 1747; John and Joshua Chalke (twins), b. 23rd day of 8th month, 1749; and, Tudor Chalke, b. 25th day of 10th month, 1752.

Rachel Willson and her son Kid Willson were accepted into membership in 1754.

Richard Roads was accepted into membership in 1754.

Children of William Willson and ----[blank] his wife: Rachel Willson, b. 19th day of 4th month, 1741; William Willson, b. 14th day of 9th month, 1747; Gover Willson, b. 3rd day of 1st month, 1749; and, Samuel Willson, b. 11th day of 2nd month, 1752.

Children of Henry Willson and Presilla his wife: Henry Willson, b. 19th day of 4th month, 1747; Presilla Willson, b. 29th day of 8th month, 1749; Rachel Willson, b. 9th day of 9th month, 1751; and. Elizabeth Willson, b. 13th day of 3rd month, 1754.

Children of William Amos and Hannah his wife: Ann Amos, b. 22nd day of 12th month, 1740; Hannah Amos, b. 27th day of 10th month, 1747; William Amos, b. 26th day of 6th month, 1749; and, Elizabeth Amos, b. 21st day of 10th month, 1752.

Accepted into membership and care of Friends in 1754: Thomas Miles; Stephen Robers; George Brown and wife Mary; Thomas Bond, Jr.; Lemuel Howard; John Howard; Joseph Ingland and wife Elizabeth; John Willson; Peter Miles; Rees Bowen; Henry Peirpoint, his brother Abraham Peirpoint, and their sister Faithfull Peirpoint; Joseph Peirpoint, his sister Sidney Peirpoint, their sister Barshaba Peirpoint, their sister Mary Peirpoint, and their cousin Samuel Peirpoint (son of John); Dutto [Dutton?] Lane, Jr. and his wife Mary[?]; Aquila Carr and his wife Susanna; Thomas Mathews, Jr. and wife Rachel; Thomas Mathews and his son George Mathews; Edward Talbott; Michel Huff; William Coal; William Wheeler and his wife Constant; William Tipton; and, John Colegate and his wife Honner.

Nicholas Gassaway and Margret his wife, were accepted in marriage, and recorded that their daughter Rachel Gassaway was born 15th day of 12th month, 1750.

Children of Basel Deaver and Chew his wife, accepted in marriage: Abraham Deaver, b. 13th day of 11th month, 1749; Misal Deaver, b. 6th day of 6th month, 1751; and, Mary Deaver, b. 15th day of 9th month, 1753.

→ Children of Richard Hooker: Ruth Hooker, born 27th day of 7th month, 1751; and, Susanah Hooker, b. 17th day of 3rd month, 1753.

→ Samuel Hooker accepted into membership in 1754 with "his children before entered being: Lovely, Richard, Thomas, and Sarah Hooker, all 4 alive at this visit."

Mordica Price, of Baltimore County, son of John, m. Mary Hyatt, 30th day of 8th month, 1754. Witnesses: Martha West, Urith Price, Mary Peirpoint, Sidney Peirpoint, Rachel Daughaday, Sarah Tayler, Keturah Price, Anjalico Tipton, Sarah Coale, Ann Moor, Keturah Parrish, Mary Parrish, Elizabeth Moore, Rachel Moore, Ann Moore, Jr., Ann Boreing, Rachel Coale, Susana Dean, Susana Carr, Walter Moore, William Coale, Jr., Rees Bowen, John Floyd, Samuel Price, Richard Tayler, Joseph Bozley, Jr., William Tipton, Dennis Coale, Beniamin Powell, Jacob Cox, George Hyatt, John Price, John Price, Jr., Aquila Price, William Parrish, Jr., Thomas Coale, Jr., Aquila Carr.

Robert Dutton "produced some lines from Friends at their monthly meeting at East Nottingham" and was accepted into membership on 23rd day of 10th month, 1754.

Beniamin Powell, "having for some considerable time attended frequently the meetings of Friends" was accepted into membership on 25th day of 12th month, 1754.

Beniamin Powell, of Baltimore County, m. Mary Peirpoint, of Ann Arundel County, on the 24th day of 1st month, 1755. Witnesses: Samuel Rullay, Edward Talbott, Richard Talbott, Jeremiah Talbott, Henry Bateman, Burrage Nott, William Haywood, John Peirpoint, Jno. Gowsry, Rachel Moore, Joseph Tayler, Rees Bowen, Thomas Mathews, John Floyd, Joseph Haywood, Benjamin Brown, William Coale, Thomas Floyd, Faithfull Peirpoint, Margret Gassaway, Barsheba Peirpoint, Johanna Peirpoint, Rebecca Gott, Elizabeth Bolman, Zeporah Baker, Mary Price, Keturah Price, Thomas Colegate, Charles Peirpoint, Abraham Peirpoint, Joseph Peirpoint, Samuel Peirpoint, Richard Gassaway, Jr.

Beniamin Price, son of Thomas Price, and Aaron Rawlings, applied for membership on 26th day of 2nd month, 1755.

John Belt applied for membership on 23rd day of 4th month, 1755, and Daniel Treadaway was accepted into membership.

Thomas Floyd, of Baltimore County, m. Rachel Daughaday, on the 23rd day of 4th month, 1755. Witnesses: Henry Willson, John Willson, John Chalke, Aquila Carr, William Amos, Rees Bowen, John Price, Aquila Price, Joshua Cockey, Sidney Peirpoint, Honnour Colegate, Samuel Hopkins, Joseph Peirpoint, George Brown, Joseph Ingland, Misel Peirpoint, Abraham Peirpoint, William Mathews, William Coale, Richard Hopkins, George Mathews, John Belt, Danil Rawlings, Zeporah Baker, Nichles Baker, John Daughaday, Richard Daughaday, Joseph Daughaday, Joseph Tayler, Richard Tayler.

John Colegate and William Tipton expressed their desire to be joined in membership, on 28th day of 5th month, 1755.

Richard Hooker, Thomas Hooker, Dutton Lane, Jr., and Aquila Price applied for membership, 25th day of 6th month, 1755.

Oliver Matthews and wife Hannah, produced a certificate from Fairfax Monthly Meeting for themselves and their children, Mary, Thomas, and William, on 25th day of 6th month, 1755.

Samuel Peirpoint produced a certificate from Fairfax or Monockosy Monthly Meeting for himself and his brothers and sisters, whose names are John, Henry, Rachel and Ann, on 25th day of 6th month, 1755.

William Hayward and Richard Belt applied for membership on 25th day of 6th month, 1755.

Dennis Cole and Samuel Price applied for membership on 27th day of 8th month, 1755.

A certificate for Barney Hoker "on account of the melitia" was read and signed on 24th day of 9th month, 1755.

Joseph Tayler charged with "his disorderly and opposite appearence against Friends...saying Ann Moor was an ill natured creture and took things into the gallery, and signified she spoke there in a revengefull spirit, and that Catherine Paton and Mary Peasly were under a cloud or vail of darkness," on the 24th day of 9th month, 1755.

Thomas Bosley requested to be joined in membership on the 24th day of 9th month, 1755.

Oliver Matthews was appointed Elder for Gunpowder Weekly Meeting, Samuel Hopkins appointed Elder for Patapsco Meeting, Joseph England appointed Elder for Little Falls Meeting, and George Matthews appointed Elder for Patapsco Forrest Meeting, on the 24th day of 9th month, 1755.

Nathan Hains produced a certificate from East Nottingham on 22nd day of 10th month, 1755, and he and Sophia Price declared their intention to marry. [Note: The marriage is noted as having been accomplished in an orderly manner in the minutes of the 26th day of 11th month, 1755, but there is no record of the marriage date, place and witnesses]. On the 25th day of 2nd

Joseph Haywart [Hayward] removed within the verge of the Nottingham Monthly Meeting on 28th day of 6th month, 1758.

Daniel Rawlings accepted into membership on 27th day of 9th month, 1758, having been for some time under the care of Friends.

Samuel Hopkins requested a certificate for his son Samuel to join in Philadelphia, on 25th day of 10th month, 1758.

William Willson requested a certificate on account of his removal to reside within the verge of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, on 25th day of 10th month, 1758.

Joseph Parrish charged with "neglecting attending meetings and being part of a prise and lending his cretor for the same," on the 27th day of 12th month, 1758.

Benjamin Howard accepted into membership on 28th day of 2nd month, 1759, having for some time been under their care.

Thomas Cole, Jr. disowned in 6th month, 1759, "having taken liberty to drink to excess and fight with his neighbor."

→ Richard Hooker disowned in 9th month, 1759, for misconduct in "having taken the liberty to wrassel for a prize."

John Stores [Storer?] produced certificates for religious visits made to Nottingham in old England, dated 6th day of 3rd month, 1758, and to Mansfield in old England, dated 3rd day of 7th month, 1758.

John Loid [Loyd] produced a copy of the minutes from the Abington Monthly Meeting of 29th day of 10th month, 1759.

Daniel Brown produced a certificate from Goshom [?] Monthly Meeting in Chester County, Pennsylvania, dated 17th day of 12th month, 1759.

→ Barney Hooker disowned on 23rd day of 1st month, 1760, for "going to shooting matches and shooting for prizes."

John Colegate, Samuel Coale, Samuel Price and Richard Daughaday were charged with "going out in marriage," on the 6th day of 3rd month, 1760.

Abraham Peirpoint charged with misconduct and "being accused with drinking to access and gaming, also foul language and a child laid to him, and fighting" in 1760.

Mary Thomson, formerly Choalk, charged with misconduct in 1760.

→ Thomas Hooker accepted into membership, 28th day of 1st month, 1761.

Ann Harbert, formerly Nailor, disowned on 25th day of 2nd month, 1761, for having been "married by a priest."

→ Thomas Hooker, son of Samuel, disowned on 27th day of 3rd month, 1761, for "going out in marriage to a young woman of this Society."

Peter Ball produced a certificate for himself, his wife and children, from Rightstown in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 27th day of 3rd month, 1761.

Samuel Coale was disowned in 1761 because "some considerable time ago [he] was married contrary to our principles."

Daniel Hains and Mary Price declared their intention to marry on 24th day of 3rd month, 1762. [Note: The minutes of the 28th day of 4th month, 1762, record it was accomplished in an orderly manner, but no record is made of the marriage date, place and witnesses].

Joseph Scott requested some lines to Deer Creek Monthly Meeting on the 24th day of 3rd month, 1762, as he intended to marry Ann Haywart [Hayward] of that meeting.

Hugh Burges produced a certificate from Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, recommending him as a member of this meeting, on 26th day of 5th month, 1762.

Mry Tucker produced a certificate from Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, for herself and her three children, Robert, Nicholas, and Elizabeth, on the 26th day of 5th month, 1762.

Thomas Matthews, Sr. condemned his own actions and being "guilty of taking too much strong drink and too frequently attending places of diversion to my own shame and trouble of friends," on the 24th day of 6th month, 1762.

Certificate ordered sent to Bassel Deaver's wife Chew and her children at Farefax Monthly Meeting, 28th day of 7th month, 1762.

David Humphrey produced a certificate from the monthly meeting held in the County of Philadelphia for himself and his wife Elizabeth and their children, Margaret, Elenor, Robert, Anna, Catharener, Jeane, Joshua and Elizabeth, on the 27th day of 10th month, 1762.

Henry Willson, son of Henry, being bound to Stevens Collins, merchant of Philadelphia, "in order to learn the bisnes of a merchant," was granted a certificate to that monthly meeting on the 25th day of 11th month, 1762.

On 27th day of 1st month, 1763, Rees Bowen condemned his actions for "his drinking too much strong licker." At the same meeting, Thomas Hooker, son of Samuel, acknowledged his "outgoing in marriage with one not of our society." Also, William Amos produced a certificate from Seader Creek Quarterly Meeting in the Colony of Verjaney [Virginia] signifiying their unity with him and companion Joseph Jones from Deer Creek Monthly Meeting.

Frances Brown produced a certificate from Haddonfield in West Jersey for herself and her three children, Mary, David, and James, on 25th day of 5th month, 1763. Also, Hannah Johns produced a certificate from Deer Creek. And Benjamin Powel condemned his own actions "for drinking too much strong liquor."

Sarah Wagstaff, wife of Richard, produced a certificate from Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on 22nd day of 6th month, 1763. Also, John Nalor and Thomas Hooker, son of Samuel, condemned themselves for drinking too much strong liquor.

Patrick Dunkin produced a certificate from Abbington Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania for himself and his children, Benjaman, Margreat, Jean, and James, on 22nd day of 7th month, 1763.

Jacob Comly, Thomas Hooker (of Samuel), and William Parrish (son of William, Jr.) were disowned for "accompanying divers people which mostly took guns, they also bore arms themselves, and in the time of engagement with the said negroes one was killed and two wounded," on 28th day of 9th month, 1763.

Certificate for Jacob Scott, Jr. was produced on 28th day of 9th month, 1763, "on account of marriage to Elizabeth Hayward, a member of Salsbery Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania."

Leonard Belt was disowned on 26th day of 10th month, 1763, for "having married a young woman of our Society by a priest."

George Briggs produced a certificate from Burlington Monthly Meeting to this meeting on 26th day of 10th month, 1763.

On the 28th day of the 12th month, 1763, a complaint was made againt Thomas Bond (son of John) "relating to a young woman laying a bastard child to the said Bond."

Mordecai Price (son of John) charged in 1st month, 1764, with "a difference with one of his neighbors which led to blows."

John Moore produced a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting for himself and his children, David, John, Jehu, Mary and Abigal, on 28th day of 3rd month, 1764. John Moore also declared his intention to marry Rebecah Price. [Note: The minutes on the 23rd day of 5th month, 1764, record the marriage was accomplished in an orderly manner, but no record was made of the marriage date, place, and witnesses].

Samuel Hopkins requested a certificate on 26th day of 4th month, 1764, for his son Philip to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, where he is bound as an apprentice to Isaac Parrish to learn the business of a hatter.

Reported on 25th day of 7th month, 1764, that Basel Deaver "some time ago removed from amongst us and settled in Farefax Monthly Meeting."

Samuel Day condemned on 22nd day of 8th month, 1764, "for playing cards."

John Schofield condemned on 22nd day of 8th month, 1764, "for taking an oath."

James Conley condemned on 22nd day of 8th month, 1764, "for taking of negroes."

George Mathews condemned his own actions on 23rd day of 11th month, 1764, for having "been led into the vane evils of the world such as fighting, gaming, and in some measures drinking to excess, and in some sort been active in too many other of the folleys of this life." Aquila Price also condemned himself for having "fell into the scandulas practise of fighting."

Josiah Diah [Dyer?] produced a certificate from Buckingham Monthly Meeting on 23rd day of 11th month, 1764, for himself, wife Esther and three children, Esther, Pheby and Rachel.

On 23rd day of 1st month, 1765, Thomas James and William Everit were charged with "both gone out in marriage and both married by a priest or priests."

On 27th day of 2nd month, 1765, it was reported that Daniel Rawlings and Basil Deaver "a considerable time past removed from us and left their affairs unsettled."

Isaac Daws was received into membership from Little Falls Preparative meeting on 27th day of 2nd month, 1765.

On 27th day of 3rd month, 1765, John Ward and wife Rachel were recommended as members in unity from West River.

Henry Peirpoint (son of John) condemned on 24th day of 4th month, 1765, with "drinking to excess and unseamly keeping company with a young woman so as to have a child by her."

Elizabeth England, widow of Joseph, requested a certificate on 24th day of 4th month, 1765, to London Grove Monthly Meeting in Chester County, Pennsylvania, for her son Joseph who was bound as an apprentice to David England to "learn the bisness of a shop jiner."

James Comley, son of James, on 26th day of 6th month, 1765, was reported by David Humphrey for having been married by a priest. Also, David Humphrey condemned his own actions by having "been overtaken with drinking of strong drink."

Robert Foreman produced a certificate on 26th day of 6th month, 1765, from Wilmington Monthly Meeting. Peter Perine, long under the care of Little Falls Preparative Meeting, was accepted into membership at Gunpowder Monthly Meeting.

John Gibbons produced a certificate on 25th day of 9th month, 1765, from Salsbury Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania for his wife, Martha, and children Joseph and Ann, "tho it hath pleased devine providence to remove one of the children by death, to wit, Ann."

Richard Hopkins requested a certificate "for his son Richard to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting as he is bound an aprintis in that city to Samuel Hopkins to larn the bisness of a carpenter," on 27th day of 11th month, 1765.

On 27th day of 11th month, 1765, Jeremiah Belt condemned his "misconduct in accompanying his brother [Richard] to be married by a priest which is contrary to the good order."

Even Griffith produced a certificate on 27th day of 11th month, 1765, from Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, for himself and wife Rebecckah.

Abraham Huff produced a certificate on 25th day of 12th month, 1765, from East Notangham Monthly Meeting.

On 22nd day of 1st month, 1766, Robert Foreman and Mary Nailor declared their intention to marry. [Note: The minutes of 26th day of 3rd month, 1766, record the marriage had been accomplished in an orderly manner, but there is no record of the marriage date, place and witnesses].

John Gibbons requested a certificate on 22nd day of 1st month, 1766, to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for himself and wife and child.

On 26th day of 3rd month, 1766, John Moore and Phebe Dyer declared their intention to marry. [Note: The Minutes of 28th day of 5th month, 1766, record the marriage had been accomplished in an orderly manner, but there is no record of the marriage date, place and witnesses].

William Highat, "in these parts for some time," produced a certificate on 23rd day of 7th month, 1766, from New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina and stated "he intends to return there again."

On 27th day of 8th month, 1766, it was reported that Joshua Carr and Thomas Hooker, Jr. "hath differed with one of their neighbors so far as to fight him."

On 24th day of 9th month, 1766, John Maleny [Malenee] was charged with "being married by a priest, and suffering musick, and dancing, and gaming in his house."

On 22nd day of 10th month, 1766, Benjamin Howard and Mary Dutton declared their intention to marry.

Francis Daws produced a certificate from Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania, on 22nd day of 10th month, 1766, recommending him as a member. Also, Francis Daws and Mary Scott declared their intention to marry. [Note: The minutes of 20th day of 1st month, 1767, indicate the marriage was accomplished in an orderly manner, but there is no record of the marriage date, place, and witnesses].

On 26th day of 11th month, 1766, "a certificate from Kings Wood Monthly Meeting in the Jarsies [Jersey] was produced at this meeting recommending Josiah Dyer, his wife and children, as members of society, and as he is settled within the verge of Fairfax Monthly Meeting, we have put it in the hands of Oliver Mathews to send it."

On 25th day of 2nd month, 1767, Benjamin Price (of John) was found "guilty of dancing, playing cards, and using unsavory language."

Thomas Gothrop, from Old England, and Paul Osburn, from the Government of New York, visited this meeting on the 25th day of 2nd month, 1767.

On 24th day of 6th month, 1767, Jeremiah Belt was guilty of "having repreatedly taken the oath in open court."

On 22nd day of 7th month, 1767, George Mason attended this meeting "with some lines of recommendation from Friends of Plastow in Old England....also a certificate for his wife Jean and children, George, John, James, Jean and Grace."

Elizabeth Smith, widow of John, produced a certificate on 23rd day of 10th month, 1767, from Wilmington Monthly Meeting for herself and her children, Joshua, John, Mary, and Peter.

On 25th day of 11th month, 1767, William Moore, John Moore, David Humphries, and Henry Burges [Note: There is a later entry that gives his name as "Hugh Burgess"] were charged with "being concerned in a lottery."

Robert Dutton, son of Robert Dutton, of Northeast in Cecil County, Maryland, deceased, m. Susanna Howard, dau. of Lemuel Howard, of Winters Run in Baltimore County, on 24th day of 2nd month, 1757. Witnesses: John Talberd, Thomas Bond, Jr., William Maccomas, Philip Jackson, Elizabeth Jackson, Daniel Tredaway, Peter Miles, Richard Ross, Samuel Day, Margrett Chalke, Anna[?] Amos, Mary Chalk, Hannah Amoss, Hannah Roads, Henry Wilson, Jr., James Bond, Prisilla Wilson, Jr., Mary Dutton, Martha Bond, Mary Green, Robert England, William Amoss, John Chocke, Rachal Willson, Prisilla Willson, Mary Chalk, Hannah Amoss, William Wilson, Rachel Willson, Francis Bond, Henry Wilson, B.Kid Wilson, Aquila Johns, George Brown, Ann Howard, Elisebeth England, Lemuel Howard [Jr.?], Joseph England, J. Bond, Hannah Bond, Josa. Bond, Jea.[?] Bond, John Bond, Jr., Anne Bond.

Joseph Hayward, of Baltimore County, m. Rebeckah Scott, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Scott, on 9th day of 6th month, 1757. Witnesses: Mary Parrish, Keturah Parrish, Benjamin Powell, John Parrish, Joseph Comly, William Parrish, Jr., Jane Naylor, John Naylor, Mary Price, Sarah Scott, Elizabeth Moor, Sidney Peirpoint, Rebekah Price, Ann Naylor, Keturah Price, Isabella Price, Ann Moor, Mordeca Price, Sarah Hopkins, Honour Colegate, Thomas Matthews, Jr., Hannah Matthews, John Colegate, John Price, Sr., Aquila Carr, Aquila Price, Samuell Peirpoint, Abram. Peirpoint, Ann Moor, Jacob Scott, Hannah Scott, Jacob Scott, Jr., Joseph Scott, William Hayward, Elizabeth Hayward, Ann Hayward.

Nathan Hains, son of Joseph Hains, of the Township of West Notingham in the County of Chester, Pennsylvania, m. Sophia Price, dau. of Mordeca Price, of Baltimore County, Maryland, on 23rd day of 10th month, 1755 [sic]

at Gunpowder Meeting House. Witnesses: Elizabeth Moor, Rachel Moor, Rachel Gorsuch, Sarah Gorsuch, Elizabeth Price, Mary Price, Walter Moor, William Cole, Jr., Aquila Price, Mordeca Price, Jr., Thomas Cole, Jr., Ann Moor, Hannah Matthews, Susana Carr, Keturah Parrish, Samuel Price, Keturah Price, Samuel Price, William Hains, Lydia Hains, Thomas Matthews, Solomon Miller, Aquila Carr, George Mathews, Thomas Matthews, Jr., Oliver Matthews, Joseph Hains, Jr., Elizabeth Hains, Mordeca Price, Sr., Daniel Hains, Jacob Hains, Deborah Hains, John Price, William Parrish.

William Hayward, of Anne Arundel County, m. Sidney Peirpoint, dau. of Charles and Sidney Peirpoint, deceased, on 29th day of 11th month, 1757, at Elk Ridge Meeting House in Anne Arundel County. Witnesses: Jeremiah Talbott, Mary Talbott, Benjamin Hoker, William Tipton, Rees Bowen, Ann Peirpoint, Rachel Gassaway, Henry Peirpoint, Henry Dorsey, Samuell Peirpoint, Rachel Peirpoint, Benjamin Powell, Isabela Price, Richard Talbott, Rebecca Dorsey, Bethsheba Peirpoint, Elizabeth Hayward, Nicholas Gassaway, Johanna Peirpoint, Rebecca Price, Joseph Peirpoint, Margret Gassaway, Mary Powell.

Mordeca Price, son of Mordeca and Elizabeth Price, of Baltimore County, m. Rachel Moore, dau. of Walter and Ann Moore, deceased, on 27th day of 12th month, 1759, at Gunpowder Meeting House. Witnesses: Hannah Amus, Isabel Price, Rachel Gorsuch, Rebecca Price, Oliver Matthews, Daniel Robetson, John Hooker, Charles Gorsuch, William Parrish, Jr., Ann Colgate, Hannah Matthews, Mary Matthews, Mary Powel, Thomas Hooker, Joseph Scott, Joseph Hayward, Aquila Price, John Colgate, Joseph England, Allen Farquer, Jr., William Amus, Benjaman Powel, Benjaman Hooker, Richard Colgate, Thomas Price, Walter Bozley, Rachel Matthewss, Ann Moore, Jr., John More, Thomas Matthews, Jr., Aquila Carr, Benjamin Price, William Coale, Jr., Keturak Parish, Thomas Cole, Jacob Scott, Walter Moore, Ann Moore, Elizabeth Price, Elizabeth Price, Sarah Cole, Samuel Price.

Richard Belt, son of John Belt, of Gunpowder in Baltimore County, m. Keturah Price, dau. of John Price of Gunpowder in Baltimore County, on 24th day of the 1st month called January, 1760. Witnesses: Susann Price, Mary Parrish, Hannah Parrish, Jane Naylor, Casa: Cockey Colgate, Colegate Colegate, Charcila Ford, Rachel Maryman, Oliver Matthews, Joseph England, Lemuel Saunders, William Tipton, Jr., George Tye, Thomas Johnson, Anne Amos, Rebekah Price, Mary Parrish, Ketturah

Parrish, Elizabeth Price, Benoni Belt, Thomas Mathews, William Parrish, Jr., William Tipton, Daniel Rallings, Robert England, Jacob Scott, Rees Bowen, John Mallonee, Thomas Cockey Deye, John Price, John Price, Jr., Mordeca Price, Acquila Price, John Belt, Jr., Nathan Belt, Jeremiah Belt, Samuel Meryman, Nich: Meryman, Samuel Price, Benjamin Price, Thomas Price, Samuel Price.

Samuel Price, son of Mordica and Elizabeth, of Baltimore County, m. Ann Moore, dau. of Walter and Anne, on 26th day of 12th month, 1760. Witnesses: Thomas Bozley, Eligah Bosley, Green Bozley, Thomas Matthews, Sr., Allen Farquer, Jr., Charles Gorsuch, James Comley, Jr., John Scholfield, Thomas Sheridine, Jacob Comley, Tego Tracey, John Price, Jr., Mary Comley, Rachel Scholfield, Keturah Parrish, John Naylor, James Comley, Daniel Rawlings, Isabel Price, Rebecca Price, Ann Price, Mary Parrish, Jane Naylor, Ann Naylor, Oliver Matthews, John Gorsuch, Mordica Price, Walter Moore, Rachel Price, Rachel Matthews, Elizabeth Price, Mary Price, Thomas Matthews, Jr., Thomas Cole, Jr., Thomas Price, Mordica Price (son of Jno.).

Thomas James, of Baltimore County, m. Ann Amos, dau. of William and Hannah, on 27th day of 8th month, 1761, at Little Falls Meeting House. Witnesses: Joseph England, Elizabeth England, Prissella Wilson, Charles Bkaer, Temperence Roberson, Mary Choake, Alsann Bond, Susanna Dutton, Hannah Johns, Elizabeth Wilson, Hannah Day, Alasanna Bond, Martha Bond, Sarah Bond, Henry Wilson, Prissella Wilson, Susannah Sharp, Rachel Wilson, Solomon Maccomas, Stephen Roberts, David Carlisle, Mary Tredway, Sarah Tredway, John Bond, Joseph Jones, Richard Everit, Rachal Wilson, Henry Wilson, John Chocke, Daniel Tredway, Aquila Thompson, John Tredway, Isaac Milner, Richard Rhoads, Sarah Rhoads, Benkid Wilson, William Amos, Hannah Amos, Thomas Amos, Daniel Maccomas (son of William), Moses Maccomas, James Amos, Benjamin Amos, Thomas Tredway, Ann Amos, Joshua Amos, Petter Miles, Peter Perine, Hannah Perine, Sarah Amos, Martha Amos.

Daniel Haines, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Haines, of West Nottingham Township in Chester County, Pennsylvania, m. Mary Price, dau. of Mordecai (deceased) and Elizabeth Price, of Baltimore County, on 25th day of 3rd month, 1762, at Gunpowder Meeting House. Witnesses: Temperence Price, Elizabeth Taylor, Mary Comley, Hannah Matthews, Daniel Rawlings, Jr., Jacob Comley, Isabel Price, Aggnis Price, William Parrish, Jr., Mordica

Price, Benjaman Wheeler, Thomas Cole, Aquila Price, James Comley, Mary Matthews, Bellenda Bozley, Joseph Haines, William Haines, Nathan Haines, Warrick Miller, Mordica Price, Samuel Price, Sarah Cole, Elizabeth Price, Rachel Price, Ann Price, Rebeccah Price, Rebeccah Price.

Warrick Miller, son of Robert (deceased) and Ruth Miller, of East Caln Township in Chester County, Pennsylvania, m. Elizabeth Price, dau. of Mordica (deceased) and Elizabeth Price, of Baltimore County, at Gunpowder Meeting on 29th day of 6th month, 1762. Witnesses: Isable Price, John Gorsuch, Thomas Hoker, Mary Matthews, Ann Price, Thomas Matthews, Sr., Charles Gorsuch, Rachel Scholfield, Jos. Bozley, Jr., Oliver Matthews, Thomas Matthews (son of Oliver), Jane Haines, Allen Farquar, Jr., Aquila Price, Mordica Price, Thomas Cole, Jr., Benjamin Price, Samuel Price, Thomas Price, Rebecca Price, Susannah Price, Hannah Matthews, Solomon Miller, Sarah Cole, Rachel Matthews, Mordica Price, Samuel Price, Jacob Miller, Mary Haines, Daniel Haines, George Matthews, Sarah Miller, Lydia Haines.

Hugh Burges, of Baltimore County, m. Ailse More [Ailce Moore] at Patapsco Meeting House on 6th[?] day of 2nd month, 1764. Witnesses: Elizabeth Humphrey, Sarah Hopkins, Rachel Floyd, Nicholas Merimon, Jonathan Humphrey, Benjamin Griffith, Alisana Hanson, John Hopkins, Mark Alexander, David Shields, Fanney Brigs, John Bond, Thomas Price, William Coale, Thomas Floyd, Samuel Hopkins, Richard Hopkins, David Humphrey, John Deaver, Ann Moore, Mary Comley, Kiturah Parrish, Alesanna Bond, Richard Hopkins, James Coox [sic], Rachel Hopkins, Margreat Hopkins, Mary Frazer, William Moore, John Burges, John Moore, Mary Moore, Sarah Burges.

Benjaman Howard, son of Lamuel [Lemuel] Howard (deceased), of Baltimore County, m. Mary Dutton, dau. of Robert Dutton, at Little Falls Meeting House on 4th day of 12th month, 1766. Witnesses: Edward Cripple, Rachel Wilson, Priscilla Wilson, Mary Daws, Sarah Rodes, Elisabeth Amos, Ellener Amos, Martha Amos, Rachel Bull, Henry Wilson, Rachel Willson, Priscilla Wilson, Benkid Wilson, John Bond, Jr., Isaac Dawes, Richard Bond, Thomas Hutchins, Robert Dutton, Lemuel Howard, Mary Brown, Robert England, Charity Bond, Ann Howard, William Amus.

William Amos, son of William Amos (deceased), m. Martha Bull, dau. of Luke Wiley, both of Baltimore County, on 4th day of 7th month, 1765, at Little Falls Meeting House. Witnesses: Mary Willson, Margaret Robinson,

Jacob, Joel Morgan, William Morgan (of Jno.), Elizabeth Morgan, Hannah Amoss, Ann Morgan, Hepzibah Perine, Rachel Bull.

George England, of Harford County, son of Joseph England, of said place, and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, m. Catharine Hooker, dau. of Thomas Hooker, of Baltimore County, and Hannah his wife, on the 26th day of the 12th month, 1799, in the City of Baltimore. Witnesses: David Brown, John Wilson, William Riley, John Dukehart, John McKim, Volerius Dukehart, Ennion Williams, William Brown, Thomas Mecteer, Levis Janney, John Brown, John Brown, John Hillen, Robert Sinclair, Rachel Smith, Jane Coates, Sarah Procter, Mary Mifflin, Mary McKim, Margaret Dukehart, Hetty Sinclair, Rachel Stapleton, Margaret Hulton, Elizabeth Dukehart, Fanny Brown, Mercy Mecteer, Jane Wilson, Tacey Burgess, Mary Mitchel, Phebe Coates, Rachel Mason, Sarah Hopkins, Rebecca Procter, Elizabeth England, Thomas Hooker, Jr., Henry Stevenson, John Hargrove, Hannah Hargrove, Jos. Townsend, Granville S. Townsend, Hannah P. Townsend Ann John, Isaiah Balderston, Martha Balderston, George Matthews, Sarah Matthews, Ann Matthews, Mercy Webb, Susanna Price, Rebecca Medcalf

Isaac Brookes, of the City of Baltimore, son of Isaac Brookes, of Darby Township, Delaware County, Pa., and Hannah his wife, m. Sarah Hayward, dau. of Joseph Hayward, of Baltimore County, deceased, and Rebecca his wife, on the 26th day of the 12th month, 1799, in Baltimore City. Witnesses: David Brown, John Wilson, John Dukehart, Volerius Dukehart, John McKim, Levis Janney, John Cornthwait, William Riley, William Trimble, William Husband, Joseph Husband, Isaac Scott, Thomas Sherwood, James Brown, John Hillen, Josiah Brown, Jonathan Roberts, Evan McHinstry[?], Mary Mifflin, Mary McKim, Hannah Scott, Hannah Trimble, Margaret Dukehart, Lydia Wells, Jehosheba Brown, Elizabeth Husband, Lydia Husband, Susanna Husband, Rachel Reynolds, Catharine England, Mercy Mecteer, Ann John, Martha Balderston, Jane Wilson, Rebeckah Procter, Sarah Procter, Rebecca Williams, Sarah Scott, Ann Scott, John Brooks, Hannah Williams, William Hayward, Ennion Williams, Rachel Hussey, Stephen Cook, Jos. Townsend, Granville S. Townsend, Hannah P. Townsend, Elizabeth Johns, Thomas Mecteer, John Brown, Richard Price, Isaiah Balderston, John Jewett, Ann Matthews, Sarah Hopkins.

James Naylor, of the City of Baltimore, son of John Naylor, of Baltimore County, and Mary his wife, m. Margaret Marsh, dau. of John Marsh, of York County, Pa., and Margaret his wife, on the 16th day of the 1st month, 18[illegible]

in the City of Baltimore. Witnesses: John McKim, Volerius Dukehart, Richard Price, William Riley, William Brown, Joseph Hibberd, Jos. Thornburgh, John Mitchel, John Marsh, Mary McKim, Ann Matthews, Elizabeth Matthews, Jane Wilson, Mary Clark, Mary Hussey, Susanna Harlan, Mary Catts, Thomas Miles, John Naylor, Sr., Elizabeth Naylor, Cassandra Thornburgh, John Marsh, Ann Matthews, Hannah West, George Matthews, Hannah Marsh, Mary Mifflin, Mary Simmons, Mary Mitchel, Deborah Thornburgh, Lucretia Tyson, Sarah Morthland, Tacy Mitchel, Rachel Mason, Phebe Coates, Margaret Tyson.

John Webster Wilson, of Harford County, son of John Wilson, of same place, and Alisanna his wife, m. Lucretia Tyson, dau. of Elisha Tyson, of the City of Baltimore, and Mary his wife, on the 15th day of the 5th month, 1800, in the City of Baltimore. Witnesses: John Brown, Volerius Dukehart, Andrew Ellicott, Amos James, Jos. Thornburgh, Moses Sheppard, Joel Morgan, George Mason, Benjamin Ellicott, James Ellicott, Samuel Jefferis = Harliville [sic], Henry Try = Bayreau [sic], William Husband, John Mitchel, Mary Mifflin, Jos. Townsend, P. E. Thomas, William Norris, Jasper Coope, Thomas Poultney, Jacob Hoffman, Thomas Ellicott, Isaac Scott, Jos. Scott, Jr., P. Thomas, Arnaud Cornell.[?], John Norris, Mary Brown, Elisha Tyson, Mary Tyson, Isaac Tyson, Mixon Wilson, William Tyson, Nathan Tyson, Mary Tyson, Thomas Wilson, Margaret Wilson, Nancy Wilson, John L. Webster, Cassandra Thornburgh, Elizabeth Webster, Martha Carey, Elizabeth George, Hannah Scott, Susanna Norris, Rachel Tyson.

Benjamin Amoss, of the City of Baltimore, son of William Amoss, Jr., of Harford County, and Susanna his wife (deceased), m. Elizabeth Cornthwait, dau. of Robert Cornthwait, of the City of Baltimore, and Grace his wife, on the 22nd day of the 5th month, 1800, in Baltimore City. Witnesses: Thomas Cornell, William Riley, Jesse Tyson, Gerrard T. Hopkins, John Norris, John Morgan, John Wilson, Amos James, Mary Mifflin, Elizabeth Johns, Rachel Hussey, Dorothy Brown, Ann Hicks, Priscilla Morgan, Esther Balderston, Elizabeth Reed, William Amoss, Jr., Robert Cornthwait, Grace Cornthwait, Deborah Cornthwait, Thomas Cornthwait, Mary Cornthwait, William Cornthwait, Jno. Cornthwait, Jr., Martha Amoss, Robert Cornthwait, Jr., Ann Cornthwait.

G7: The said Elizabeth Ann Tinsley is the child of
James Tinsley
Born on 1759 At Culpepper, VA
Died on 22 Jul 1844 At Walker, TX and his (2nd) wife
Susan Hooker
Born on 1797 At SC
Died on 1851 At Walker, TX
Married on c 1810-1811 At SC
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Tinsley I-Gen 7: James Tinsley Rev. War Pension, 1850 TX Census; James Tinsley Estate Records; Susan Tinsley Estate Records

G8: The said Susan Hooker is the child of
Edward Hooker
Born on At
Died on p 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At and his (1st) wife
Amelia/Milley
Born on At
Died on a 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At
Married on At
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Hooker-Gen 8: Letter written in 1893 by Melissa Tinsley, daughter of Susan Hooker Tinsley; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk R: 148-49; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk H: 370-373

G9: The said Edward Hooker is the child of
Thomas Hooker III
Born on 17 Feb 1733 At Baltimore, MD
Died on At and his (1st) wife
Hannah
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Hooker-Gen 9: Bush River (SC) M M Mins 1772-83: 75, 76; Gunpowder M M Mins 1739-79:13, 136; Medlin, Quaker Families of SC & GA: 5,104; Hinshaw, Enc Quaker Gen v1: 1032; Hinshaw, Enc Quaker Gen v6: 509; Baltimore Co MD Land Recds Bk M: 275

G10: The said Thomas Hooker III is the child of
Samuel Hooker
Born on c 1687 At MD
Died on w/p 4 Mar 1773 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife
Sarah
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Hooker-Gen 10: MD Prerogative Ct (Wills) 1635-1777: WD 4 93-94, Samuel Hooker Will; Peden, More MD Deponents 1716-99: 55; Baltimore Co Deeds L HWS & BB No 4 168-70; Baltimore Co Court Recds (Land Records), Bk IS IK 313-15

G11: The said Samuel Hooker is the child of
Thomas Hooker II
Born on 13 Jun 1660 At MD
Died on w/p 7 Nov 1744 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife
Sarah
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Hooker-Gen 11: Balt Co, MD Wills No 2 1721-63 16-17: Thomas Hooker will; Peden, Quaker Recds of So MD: 1; A A Co Deeds Lib I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 312-18 (1st w Sarah); Balt Co Deeds T.R. No. R. A. Land Recd 1672-1718 528-29 (2nd w Eleanor)

G12: The said is the child of
Born on At
Died on At and his ( ) wife
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs:

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G16: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of Child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
John Hooker		
Samuel Hooker		Sarah
Richard Hooker		
Ruth Hooker		
Edeth Hooker		
Benjamin Hooker		

Reference for Children: Baltimore Maryland Wills No 2 pp 16-17 - Will of Thomas Hooker

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Military Service
Proof of Service: Appointed Ranger for Baltimore Co, MD at a Council held on 16 Aug 1692
Source of Proof: Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1692-1694 p 339

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the Thomas Hooker II is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of Applicant Melanie Nolan

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G7: The said Elizabeth Ann Tinsley is the child of
James Tinsley
Born on 1759 At Culpepper, VA
Died on 22 Jul 1844 At Walker, TX and his (2nd) wife
Susan Hooker
Born on 1797 At SC
Died on 1851 At Walker, TX
Married on c 1810-1811 At SC
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Tinsley I-Gen 7: James Tinsley Rev. War Pension, 1850 TX Census; James Tinsley Estate Records; Susan Tinsley Estate Records

G8: The said Susan Hooker is the child of
Edward Hooker
Born on ____ At ____
Died on p 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At ____ and his (1st) wife
Amelia/Milley
Born on ____ At ____
Died on a 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At ____
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: Letter written in 1893 by Melissa Tinsley, daughter of Susan Hooker Tinsley; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk R: 148-49; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk H: 370-373

G9: The said Edward Hooker is the child of
Thomas Hooker III
Born on 17 Feb 1733 17d 2mo At Baltimore, MD
Died on ____ At ____ and his (1st) wife
Hannah
Born on ____ At ____
Died on ____ At ____
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: Bush River (SC) M M Mins 1772-83: 75, 76; Gunpowder M M Mins 1739-79:13, 136; Medlin, Quaker Families of SC & GA: 5,104; Hinshaw, Enc Quaker Gen v1: 1032; Hinshaw, Enc Quaker Gen v6: 509; Baltimore Co MD Land Recds Bk M: 275

G10: The said Thomas Hooker III is the child of
Samuel Hooker
Born on c 1687 At MD
Died on w/p 4 Mar 1773 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife
Sarah
Born on ____ At ____
Died on ____ At ____
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: MD Prerogative Ct (Wills) 1635-1777: WD 4 93-94, Samuel Hooker Will; Peden, More MD Deponents 1716-99: 55; Baltimore Co Deeds L HWS & BB No 4 168-70; Baltimore Co Court Recds (Land Records), Bk IS IK 313-15

G11: The said Samuel Hooker is the child of
Thomas Hooker II
Born on 13 Jun 1660 13d 5m 1660/61 At MD
Died on w/p 7 Nov 1744 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife
Sarah
Born on ____ At ____
Died on bef 1718 - deed At MD
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: Baltimore Co, MD Wills No 2 1721-63 16-17: Thomas Hooker will; Peden, Quaker Records of Southern MD: 1; Anne Arundel Co Deeds Liber I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 312-18 (1st wife Sarah); Baltimore Co Deeds T.R. No. R. A. Land Recd 1672-1718 528-29 (2nd wife Elenor)

G12: The said Thomas Hooker II is the child of
Thomas Hooker I
Born on ____ At ____
Died on w/p 9 May 1684 At West River, Ann Arundel, MD and his (1st) wife
Joan
Born on ____ At ____
Died on 12 Dec 1675 12d 12m 1675/6 At MD
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: MWB G:28 - Thomas Hooker will; also see deed in G11-Thomas son and heir of Thomas conveys land (Brownton) received in father's will; Peden, Quaker Records of Southern MD: 1

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G16: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of Child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
Joanna Hooker	15 Jan 1660	
Thomas Hooker	13 May 1661	Sarah
Mary Ann Hooker	31 June 16	
Damaris Hooker	29 Nov 1667	
Benjamin Hooker	15 Nov 1670	

Reference for Children: Peden, Quaker Records of Southern Maryland: 1, 12

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Land Owner 25 March 1658
Proof of Service: Assigned 600 Acres called Brownton
Source of Proof: Anne Arundel Co Deeds Liber I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 312-18

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the Thomas Hooker is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of Applicant Melanie Nolan

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G7: The said Elizabeth Ann Tinsley is the child of
James Tinsley
Born on 1759 At Culpepper, VA
Died on 22 Jul 1844 At Walker, TX and his (2nd) wife
Susan Hooker
Born on 1797 At SC
Died on 1851 At Walker, TX
Married on c 1810-1811 At SC
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Tinsley I-Gen 7: James Tinsley Rev. War Pension, 1850 TX Census; James Tinsley Estate Records; Susan Tinsley Estate Records

G8: The said Susan Hooker is the child of
Edward Hooker
Born on _____ At _____
Died on p 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At _____ and his (1st) wife
Amelia/Milley
Born on _____ At _____
Died on a 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: Letter written in 1893 by Melissa Tinsley, daughter of Susan Hooker Tinsley; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk R: 148-49; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk H: 370-373

G9: The said Edward Hooker is the child of
Thomas Hooker III
Born on 17 Feb 1733 At Baltimore, MD
Died on _____ At _____ and his (1st) wife
Hannah
Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: Bush River (SC) M M Mins 1772-83: 75, 76; Gunpowder M M Mins 1739-79:13, 136; Medlin, Quaker Families of SC & GA: 5,104; Hinshaw, Enc Quaker Gen v1: 1032; Hinshaw, Enc Quaker Gen v6: 509; Baltimore Co MD Land Recds Bk M: 275

G10: The said Thomas Hooker III is the child of
Samuel Hooker
Born on c 1687 At MD
Died on w/p 4 Mar 1773 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife
Sarah
Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: MD Prerogative Ct (Wills) 1635-1777: WD 4 93-94, Samuel Hooker Will; Peden, More MD Deponents 1716-99: 55; Baltimore Co Deeds L HWS & BB No 4 168-70; Baltimore Co Court Recds (Land Records), Bk IS IK 313-15

G11: The said Samuel Hooker is the child of
Thomas Hooker II
Born on 13 Jun 1660 At MD
Died on w/p 7 Nov 1744 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife
Sarah
Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: Baltimore Co, MD Wills No 2 1721-63 16-17: Thomas Hooker will; Peden, Quaker Records of Southern MD: 1; Anne Arundel Co Deeds Liber I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 312-18 (1st wife Sarah); Baltimore Co Deeds T.R. No. R. A. Land Recd 1672-1718 528-29 (2nd wife Elenor)

G12: The said Thomas Hooker II is the child of
Thomas Hooker I
Born on _____ At _____
Died on w/p 9 May 1684 At West River, Ann Arundel, MD and his (1st) wife
Joan
Born on _____ At _____
Died on 12 Dec 1675 At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: MWB G:28 - Thomas Hooker will; also see deed in G11-Thomas son and heir of Thomas conveys land (Brownton) received in father's will; Peden, Quaker Records of Southern MD: 1

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G16: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of Child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
Joanna Hooker	15 Jan 1660	
Thomas Hooker	13 May 1661	Sarah
Mary Ann Hooker	31 June 16	
Damaris Hooker	29 Nov 1667	
Benjamin Hooker	15 Nov 1670	

Reference for Children: Peden, Quaker Records of Southern Maryland: 1, 12

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Land Owner 25 March 1658
Proof of Service: Assigned 600 Acres called Brownton
Source of Proof: Anne Arundel Co Deeds Liber I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 312-18

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the Thomas Hooker is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of Applicant Melanie Dolan

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

HOBBS (HOOBS?), Joshua, age 51 in 1784 (CA 1:146, 165).
HOBBS, John, age 52 in 1783 (CA 1:109-111).
HOBBS, John, age 58 in 1788 (CA 1:277-278).
HOBBS, Jos: (or Joy:), n.a., evidence in 1721 (SO 1:136).
HOBBS, Joshua, age 54 in 1783 (CA 1:114-115).
HOBBS, Mary, n.a., evidence in 1721 (SO 1:137).
HOBBS, Mary, age 43 in 1783 (CA 1:111).
HOBBS, Mary, age 47 in 1788, states she is sister of Walter Lane (CA 1:279).
HOBBS, Samuel, age 53 in 1774, son of Robert Hobbs of Dorchester County, deceased (CA 1:156).
HODGE, Robert, n.a., evidence in 1720 (SO 1:133).
HODSON, Jno., n.a., evidence in 1720 (DO 1:80).
HODSON, John, son of John Hodson, Jr., mentioned in 1790 deposition of Samuel Stinson (DO 2:1-41).
HODSON, John Sr., n.a., evidence in 1716 (DO 1:5).
HOGAN, Humphry, age 52 in 1734 (AA 2:95, 97).
HOLBROOK, Thomas, deceased, mentioned in 1720 deposition of John Winsor (SO 1:104).
HOLDING, John, age 65 in 1774, mentions his father, but no name given, and that 50 years ago (regarding the boundary of Mr. Goodhand's land) his father "saith that he was bred and born near the place and lived near it 20 years (QA 1:67-68).
HOLLAND, Capel, age 49 in 1745 (AA 2:215).
HOLLAND, John, mentioned in 1757 deposition of James Mouat as being the nephew of Thomas Larkins (AA 2:466).
HOLLAND, William, Colonel, mentioned in 1739 deposition of Seaborn Tucker (AA 1:122).
HOLLINGS, Abraham, age 59 in 1769 (CE 2:333).
HOLLINGS, Christopher, of Newcastle County, age 70 in 1755, states he is son-in-law of Charles Dermond (CE 2:50).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles, deceased, mentioned in 1731 depositions of Solomon Clayton and Mary Cole (QA 2:128).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles, son of Charles, age 27 in 1734 (QA 2:170).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles, age 26 in 1731 (QA 2:129).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jacob, age 39 in 1782 (CE 3:16).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jacob, age 47? (illegible) in 1789, son of Capt. Zebulon Hollingsworth (CE 3:137-138).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jesse, age 50 in 1782 (CE 3:16).
HOLLINGSWORTH, John Jr., son of Charles, age 22 in 1734 (QA 2:170).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Old William, mentioned in the 1756 deposition of Thomas Honey (QA 3:10).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Thomas, son of Charles, age 40 in 1734 (QA 2:169, 170).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Vincent. See John Sinnit, q.v. (QA 3:8).
HOLLINGSWORTH, William. See John Sinnit, q.v. (QA 3:8).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, Captain, age 64 in 1761 (CE 2:109).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, Captain, age 58 in 1757 (CE 2:79).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, Captain, age 59 in 1757 (CE 2:88-89).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, Captain, age 52 in 1750 (CE 1:352).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, Captain, n.a., in 1752 (CE 2:15).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, age 31 in 1731 (CE 1:251-252).
HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, age 42 in 1782 (CE 3:16).

HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, age 57 in 1756, son of Henry Hollingsworth (CE 2:64-65). Age 58 in 1757 (CE 2:74).
HOLLINGWORTH, William. age 60 in 1729 (QA 2:87).
HOLLINSWORTH, Charles, age 62 in 1724 (QA 2:13-14, 26). Age 62 in 1725 (QA 2:45).
HOLLINSWORTH, John, age 58 in 1781 (QA 1:206-207).
HOLLINSWORTH, Robert, age 42 in 1724 (QA 2:28).
HOLLINSWORTH, William, age 54 in 1725 (QA 2:39, 42, 45).
HOLLIS, William, son of William, mentioned in 1733 deposition of William Osburn. Hollis' grandparents are mentioned in 1733 deposition of John Hall (BA 1:11).
HOLLIS, William, age 54 in 1750 (BA 1:34). Age 56 in 1752 (BA 1:38). Age 63 in 1759 (BA 1:46).
HOLLOCK, Jno., n.a., evidence in 1717 (DO 1:23).
HOLLOCK, Jonathan, age 57 in 1786 (DO 2:1-23).
HOLLOCK, William, age 67 in 1786, mentions Thomas Hollock, Jonathan Hollock, and Levin Hollock (DO 2:1-21).
HOLLOWAY, Daniel, age 30 in 1776, mentions he is a tenant of Capt. Charles Ridgely (AA 3:250, 253).
HOLMES, Abraham, age 58 in 1757 (CE 2:80).
HOLMES, James, age 67 in 1796 (CE 3:196).
HOLMES, Richard, mentioned in 1769 deposition of James Akers that he (Holmes) married Sarah Abbott, daughter of Samuel (TA 3:194).
HOLT, John, son of John, age 30 or thereabouts in 1763 (TA 3:38).
HOLT, John, age 40 in 1743 (TA 2:222-223).
HOLT, John, age 54 in 1774 (TA 3:270-271).
HOLT, Jonathan, mentioned as overseer for Charles Goldsborough, deceased, in 1794 deposition of Thomas Vickars (DO 2:2-16).
HOLT, William, late of Talbot, now of Dorchester County, son of John, age 38 in 1763 (TA 3:39).
HOLTON, John, age 58 in 1741 (QA 2:220-221).
HOLY, Robert, age 59 in 1746 (CE 1:316-317).
HONEY, Thomas, age 74 in 1756 (QA 3:10).
HOOD, Benjamin, age 65 in 1745 (AA 2:232-233).
HOOD, William, age 44 in 1752 (AA 2:358-359).
HOOKER, John, age 35 in 1760 (BA 1:46).
HOOKER, John, age 64 in 1727 (BA 1:1).
HOOKER, Richard, a Quaker, son of Thomas, age 54 in 1755 (BA 1:43). Age 62 in 1762, mentions Samuel Hooker (BA 1:49).
HOOKER, Richard, age 30 in 1731 (BA 1:7. Note: Typing error in published book gave name as Cooker instead of Hooker).
HOOKER, Samuel, a Quaker, age 75 in 1761 (AA 2:578).
HOOKER, Samuel, of Baltimore County, age 41 in 1727 (AA 2:21, 22).
HOOKER, Samuel, a Quaker, son of Thomas, age 44 in 1731 (BA 1:7). Age 62 in 1748, mentions his father, Thomas Hooker, deceased (BA 1:31). Age 67 in 1754 (BA 1:38). Age 68 in 1755, mentions about 50 or 52 years ago, he was with his father, Thomas, deceased (BA 1:43). Age 75 in 1761 (BA 1:49).
HOOKER, Samuel, of Baltimore County, age 63 in 1749 (AA 2:304-305). Age 77 in 1763 (AA 2:608-610, 612).
HOOKER, Thomas, mentioned in 1717 deposition of John Gale, of Baltimore (AA 1:30).
HOOKER, Thomas, of Baltimore County, age 66 or 67 in 1727 (AA

in individual folders. Therefore, in this book, the number after each entry refers to the folder number of each paper at the Maryland State Archives, rather than the page number.

To assist the searcher in locating the original record, a reference code for each entry in this book denotes the county where that record is found, followed by the page number of the land commission book in question. For example, "AA 1:17" means that on page 17 of reference AA 1 (which is Anne Arundel County Land Commissions, 1716-1718), you will find that deposition. The original land commission books cited in this book, and the accession code at the Maryland State Archives, are as follows:

AA 1 = Anne Arundel County, 1716-1718 (MdHR8461-2).
AA 2 = Anne Arundel County, 1724-1766 (MdHR4745).
AA 3 = Anne Arundel County, 1766-1794 (MdHR4746).
BA 1 = Baltimore County, 1727-1762 (MdHR4895, MdHR4899).
CA 1 = Caroline County, 1774-1793 (MdHR10063-1).
CE 1 = Cecil County, 1724-1751 (MdHR11216).
CE 2 = Cecil County, 1752-1775 (MdHR11346).
CE 3 = Cecil County, 1781-1799 (MdHR11347).
CH 1 = Charles County, 1716-1721 (MdHR8903-1).
DO 1 = Dorchester County, 1716-1721 (MdHR8470-1).
DO 2 = Dorchester County, 1782-1792 (MdHR11600-1, Box 1).
DO 2 = Dorchester County, 1793-1798 (MdHR11600-2, Box 2).
KE 1 = Kent County, 1716-1721 (MdHR8531).
PG 1 = Prince George's County, 1716-1721 (MdHR5743).
QA 1 = Queen Anne's County, 1769-1799 (MdHR9143-2).
QA 2 = Queen Anne's County, 1723-1755 (MdHR8818).
QA 3 = Queen Anne's County, 1756-1768 (MdHR8820-1).
SO 1 = Somerset County, 1717-1721 (MdHR9172).
TA 1 = Talbot County, 1723-1736 (MdHR10646).
TA 2 = Talbot County, 1736-1745 (MdHR9887).
TA 3 = Talbot County, 1762-1782 (MdHR9090).
TA 4 = Talbot County, 1785-1793 (MdHR9888).

From the aforementioned records have been abstracted the names of the persons giving testimony (deponents), their age if recorded, the year the deposition was taken, occasional remarks bearing on the deponent, other significant persons mentioned in the testimony (such as relatives) and remarks pertaining thereto, and a reference to the source.

Henry C. Peden, Jr.
Bel Air, Maryland
January 27, 1992

AARON, John, "being of full age" in 1793 (DO 2:2-9).
ABBITT (ABBOTT), Samuel, planter, age 37 in 1726 (TA 1:58).
ABBOT, John, planter, age 35 in 1740 (TA 2:152).
ABBOTT, Samuel, age 42 in 1780 (TA 3:329).
ABBOTT, Samuel. See "Thomas Brown," q.v. (TA 2:302).
ABBOTT, Samuel. See "Thomas Brown," q.v. (TA 1:47-48), and "Elinore Smith," q.v. (TA 1:50).
ABBOTT, Sarah. See "Richard Holmes," q.v. (TA 3:194).
ABBOTT, Silvester, house carpenter, age 58 in 1729 (TA 2:254-255).
ABBOTT, Silvester, planter, age 55 in 1725, states he was in this area about 30 years ago (TA 1:37-38; page soiled).
ADAIR, Hannah, age 59 in 1785, widow of Samuel Adair (CE 3:75).
ADAMS, Edward, age 48 in 1783 (DO 2:1-14).
ADAMS, Mary, age 73 or 75 in 1783, wife of Isaac Adams, deceased (DO 2:1-3. Note: Two depositions in this file).
ADAMS, Richard, n.a., evidence in 1717 (DO 1:23).
ADAMS, Thomas, age 25 in 1725, states the he was servant to John Blackwell about 5 years ago (TA 1:30).
ADCOCK, Thomas, age 42 in 1737 (TA 2:37). Age "48 or thereabouts" in 1740 (TA 2:140).
ADDAMS, Charles, age 48 in 1721 (CH 1:127).
ADDISON, Sarah, age 35 in 1717 (AA 1:47).
ADDISON, Thomas, Colonel, n.a., deposed in 1719, mentions his father 20 years ago, but no name given (PG 1:55, 56).
AKERS, James, age 51 in 1769 (TA 3:194).
ALDERN, Richard, deceased, mentioned in 1761 deposition of Nicholas Benson (TA 3:18). Also, 1763 deposition of Alice Grace indicates Richard was nearly 100 when he died (TA 3:92-93).
ALDRIDGE, William, age 18 in 1753 (AA 2:387).
ALER (AYLER), James, age 44 in 1754, mentions his mother and also their "French woman" neighbor (QA 2:406).
ALER, Mary, or Hendsley, Mary, mentioned in 1754 deposition of Burton Francis Falkner as being the same person (QA 2:407. Note: Perhaps she was mother of John and James).
ALEXANDER, Caleb, age 36 in 1784 (CE 3:30).
ALEXANDER, Eli, age 49 in 1781 (CE 3:13).
ALEXANDER, Francis, deceased, mentioned in 1789 deposition of Isaac Lewis (CE 3:144).
ALEXANDER, Francis, age 62 in 1781, mentions his uncle Francis Alexander 37 years ago (CE 3:4-5).
ALEXANDER, Francis, of Newcastle County, Pa., age 53 in 1769, mentions Martin Alexander and Andrew Alexander (CE 2:260).
ALEXANDER, George, age 35 in 1785, mentions his father Theophilus Alexander and his grandfather James Alexander 19 years ago (CE 3:64).
ALEXANDER, James, age 78 in 1768 (CE 2:193-194); age 68 in 1757 (CE 2:87-88); age 67 in 1757 (CE 2:79-80).
ALEXANDER, James, mentioned in 1755 deposition of Sophia Gardner that he is her father (CE 2:57-58).
ALEXANDER, James Jr., mentioned in 1755 deposition of Sophia Gardner that he is her brother (CE 2:57-58).
ALEXANDER, Josiah, age 20 in 1784, son of Eli (CE 3:32).
ALEXANDER, Josias, age 33 in 1785 (CE 3:64).

2:20, 21, 22. Note: Two depositions in same year).
HOOKER, Thomas, deceased, mentioned in 1755 deposition of Jabez Murray (BA 1:44).
HOOPER, Elizabeth, age 70 in 1735, states she came to this country as a servant in the fall about 52 years ago (CE 1:263).
HOOPER, Henry, General, deceased, mentioned in 1793 deposition of Richard Alford and 1794 deposition of John Thomas (DO 2:2-15).
HOOPER, James, mentioned in 1794 deposition of Ann Carter as being her husband 12 years ago (DO 2:2-15).
HOOPER, John, age 62 in 1792 (DO 2:2-1).
HOOPER, Old Henry, Colonel, mentioned in 1788 deposition of William Newton as being the father of General Hooper (DO 2:1-38).
HOOPER, Roger A., age 55 in 1792 (DO 2:2-1).
HOOPER, Thomas, son of James, age 26 in January, 1793 deposition and age 27 in March, 1793 deposition (DO 2:2-15).
HOOPER, William, age 55 in 1798 (DO 2:2-29).
HOPE, George, age 43 in 1755 (AA 2:440, 444-445).
HOPKINS, Dennis, a Quaker, age 52 in 1725 (TA 1:43-44).
HOPKINS, Dennis Sr., age 55, affirmed in 1728 (TA 1:120-121). age 58 in 1731 (TA 1:204).
HOPKINS, Dennis, age about 64 in 1763 (TA 3:97).
HOPKINS, Dennis, age 56 affirmed in 1731 (TA 1:164-165. Note: Pages soiled and torn, but this Dennis Hopkins appears to have been a son of Dennis Hopkins (TA 1:164-165, 166).
HOPKINS, Garrard Sr., a Quaker, age 55 in 1766 (AA 2:674).
HOPKINS, Gerrard, a Quaker, age 50 in 1784 (AA 3:361-362).
HOPKINS, Gerrard, a Quaker, age 57 in 1767 (AA 3:29-30).
HOPKINS, James, age 55 in 1731, mentions his uncle Clement Hopkins 40 years ago, and his father, but not by name (TA 1:179-180).
HOPKINS, John Johnings, age 34 in 1771 (TA 3:241).
HOPKINS, John, deceased, mentioned in 1750 deposition of John Thrift (BA 1:35).
HOPKINS, Joseph, son of John, age 35 in 1785 (TA 4:22-23).
HOPKINS, Joseph, son of John, age 30 and upwards in 1782, states that he lived with Francis Kersey, father of John Kersey, Jr. until he was 16 years old (TA 4:137).
HOPKINS, Old Thomas, mentioned in 1731 deposition of Caleb Esgate (TA 1:164).
HOPKINS, Thomas, planter, age 60 or thereabouts in 1727 (TA 1:71-72). Age 60 something (page torn) in 1735 (TA 1:243-244).
HOPKINS, Thomas, age 64 in 1731, mentions his father, but not by name (TA 1:164, 167).
HOPKINS, Thomas, age 69 in 1736 (TA 2:11).
HOPKINS, William, age 53 in 1793, states he was a chain carrier about 20 years ago (TA 4:414).
HOPPER, John, mentioned in 1757 deposition of Lewis Cheney as being the grandson of Robert Hopper (AA 2:478-480).
HOPPER, John, age 43 in 1754 (AA 2:424).
HOPPER, Robert, schoolmaster, mentioned in 1757 deposition of Thomas Ricketts, Sr. (AA 2:474, 476).
HOPPER, Thomas, age 35 in 1764 (AA 2:616).

HOPPER, William, Colonel, deposition "taken this 26th day of July, 1770, being 63 years old the 11th of this instant" (QA 1:31).
HORNER, Richard, age 67 in 1755 (AA 2:439, 444).
HORNEY, John, age 60 in 1785 (TA 4:21, 23-24).
HORNEY, William, age 25 in 1793 (TA 4:411).
HORSLEY, James, age 25 in 1756 (QA 3:8).
HORSLEY, Richard, age 47 in 1784 (QA 1:164).
HOSHEL, Sarah, age 55 in 1773 (AA 3:194).
HOSKINS, William, age 28 in 1719 (CH 1:48).
HOSKINS, William, age 29 in 1719 (CH 1:72).
HOULDSON, John, age 35 in 1754 (QA 2:415).
HOWARD, Benjamin, n.a., deposition in 1760 (AA 2:534, 536).
HOWARD, Cornelius, age 35 in 1765 (AA 2:668).
HOWARD, Cornelius, age 39 in 1746, states he was a Commissioner about 12 or 14 years ago (BA 1:28). Age 42 in 1750 (BA 1:33-34).
HOWARD, Gideon, mentioned in 1744 deposition of Joseph Denis as being his master (AA 2:188-189).
HOWARD, Henry, age 61 in 1772 (AA 3:181-182).
HOWARD, John, commonly called Lame John Howard, mentioned in 1740 deposition of Richard Rhoades (BA 1:22).
HOWARD, John, age 29 in 1753 (AA 2:398).
HOWARD, John, age 33 in 1760, brother of Samuel (AA 2:520).
HOWARD, John, age 41 in 1765 (AA 2:668).
HOWARD, Joshua, age 70 in 1735 (BA 1:14).
HOWARD, Mathew, of Kent County, age 59 in 1749 (CE 1:325).
HOWARD, Samuel, age 25 in 1745 (AA 2:238).
HOWARD, Samuel, age 40 in 1760 (AA 2:527-528).
HRADCASTLE, John, of Talbot County, age 49 in 1793 (CA 1:369).
HUBBARD, Charles, age 60 in 1786 (DO 2:1-32).
HUBBARD, Charles, age 61 in 1788, mentions he went fishing with his father (unnamed) 40 to 50 years ago (DO 2:1-35).
HUBBERT (HUBBART), Humphery (Humfrey), age 64 in 1782, mentions Nehemiah Hubbert (DO 2:1-4).
HUBBERT, John, age 40 in 1788 (DO 2:1-38).
HUDSON, John, n.a., evidence in 1719 (DO 1:39).
HUDSON, Thomas, n.a., evidence in 1721 (DO 1:101).
HUGHES (HEWS), David, age 60 in 1733 (TA 1:258).
HUGHES, Edward, planter, age 44 in 1728 (CE 1:112).
HUGHES, James, age 50 in 1754 (CE 2:45).
HUGHES, James, age 50 in 1785 (CE 3:85).
HUGHES, John, age 43 in 1763 (AA 2:583).
HUGHES, Nathan, age 45 in 1766 (AA 2:660-662).
HUGHES, Thomas, age 30 in 1737 (AA 2:102).
HUGHS (HUGHES), Daniel, age 36 in 1782 (CA 1:215-216).
HUKIL, Richard, age 40 in 1766 (CE 2:185-186).
HUKILL, Abiah, n.a., deposition taken in 1789 (CE 3:143).
HUKILL, Daniel, planter, age 56 in 1730 (CE 1:145).
HUKILL, Jeremiah, age 37 in 1781 (CE 3:13).
HULL, Nathaniel, on Kent Island, age 60 in 1728 (QA 2:69, 80). Age 65 in 1731 and mentions his brother-in-law John Browne (QA 2:122).
HUMBERSON, Jacob, age 40 in 1785, mentions he is the fifth and last son of George Humberson; also mentions his brother

Details of C350-1

Series Information
BALTIMORE COUNTY
COURT
(Land Commissions)
1727-1831
C350

Date:	1727-1737
Book Name:	HWS 3
Description:	
Links:	
Location:	02/14/11/038
MdHR No:	4895
MSA Citation:	C350-1

Guide to Government Records Copyright © 2015 Maryland State Archives

Details of TE1-113

Series Information
MARYLAND STATE ARCHIVES
(Huntington Collection of Maryland State Archives Security Microfilm)
1945-1946
TE1

Date:	1737-1745
Legacy Accession No:	113
Description:	1. Baltimore County Deeds, Liber H.W.S. No. I.A. 1737-1740, (pp. 114-115 to end.) 2. Baltimore County Deeds, Liber H.W.S. and B.B. No. 4, 1737-1762. 3. Baltimore County Deeds, Liber T.B. No. A, 1741-1742. 4. Baltimore County Deeds, Liber T.B. No. C, 1742-1745. (up to pp. 484-485.)
Links:	• Baltimore County Deeds, Liber H.W.S. No. I.A. 1737-1740, (pp. 114-115 to end.) • Baltimore County Deeds, Liber H.W.S. and B.B. No. 4, 1737-1762 • Baltimore County Deeds, Liber T.B. No. A, 1741-1742 • Baltimore County Deeds, Liber T.B. No. C, 1742-1745. (up to pp. 484-485.) • Scanned (Mixed)
Note:	
MSA Citation:	TE1-113

Guide to Government Records Copyright © 2015 Maryland State Archives

Generation 10 – Samuel Hooker: Baltimore County Deeds Liber H.W.S. & B.B. No. 4 1737-1762, 168-70. Samuel Hooker deposition. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 27 April 2019 from a copy of the original document.

Page 168

The affirmation of Samuel Hooker one of the People called Quakers aged about Sixty-two years, Declareth that he hath known abounded Hickory where this affirment now stands & where there is ____ has plantd & South part set up marked with two notches near a publick road on a ridge about forty seven years, & that he came to the said bounded hickory in company with his father Thomas Hooker & Dutton same both deceast, who told this affirment that they were both present when the said hickory was bounded for the second boundary of a tract of land called Grand discovery & also was made the beginning Boundary of a Track of land called Morgans Delight or words to this signification – and further this affirment declares & affirms that forty four years ago he this affirment came in company with Dutton Laine afsd to a bounded white oak standing on the south side of a hill near the of Joneses falls where this affirment now stands & said Dutton Laine put his hand on said ____ & told this affirment it was the second Boundary of a tract of land called Morgans Delight or words to this signification, & to the best of his knowledge has been deemed generally so ever since – and this affirment further declares & affirmes that about thirty four years ago his this affirment came in company with his father Thomas Hooker and Morgan Murray Deceast to a bounded ____ red oak on the ease side of a stoney hill where this affirment now stands & Thomas Hooker told said Morgan Murray that this tree was the third boundary of his the said Morgans land and called Morgans Delight or words to this signification and further this affirment affirms & declares that the same day in which his father Thomas Hooke showed him the afsd. bounded hickory he also came in company with hime to a bounded red oak standing near

Page 169

the of a valley & where this affirment now stands, & said Thomas Hooker told the affirment that the said red oak was the third boundary of Job Evans land called Friends Discovery whereon the afsd tract of land called Morgans Delight was bounded or words to this signification & further saith not - - - - - -

Page 170

Aug Ct 1748 Robert North (Seal)
Wm Hammond (Seal)
Joseph Taylor (Seal)

called the one Delight of William Comey ad
came with this Deponent to a bounded Stoping
Red oak Standing on a stony hill side where the
Deponent now stands & the Said William Comey told
this Deponent that the said Red oak was the third
Bounded tree of Morgans Delight & the Beginning tree
of Said Barren Land further saith not

The Deposition of Isaac Comey aged about Sixty
three years being Sworn on the Holy Gospel of
Almighty God Declareth & Deposeth that about
Eighteen years ago this Deponent came in Com
=pony with Morgan Mooney Deceased to a
Stoping bounded oak standing on a stony
hill side where this Deponent now Stands &
Said Morgan Mooney told this Deponent that
the Said Red oak was the third Boundary
of a Tract of Land called Morgans Delight &
Beginning tree of a Survey of Land Called Indian
Gilliard & Desired this Deponent to begin at the
Said Stoping Red oak to Run the Lines of Said
Isaac Gilliard & further Saith not

Robert Roth Jun
Wm Hammond Esq
Joseph Taylor Esq

Aug Court 1748 By Baltimore County Court it is Ordered
Ordered that the Said Petition and Com
=mission & Return & all Proceedings thereto be
Long be recorded Signed By Order
Talbot Risteau Clk of Bill Coty Court

John Baileys Petetion & Land Commission & Return

To the worshipfull the Justices of Baltimore County, The Humble Petetion of John Bailey of Said County Sheweth, That your Petetioner is Seized in fee Simple of a Trait of Land Called Contrivance, lying near the head of Deer Creek, the Bounds whereof are Decayed and Become Obsolete, Your petetioner therefore prays your worships to Grant a Commission to Such persons as your worships Shall think meet, impowering them to Examine Wit

(Conver

Concerning the Bounds of Said Land, and your petetioner will ever pray

John Bailey

November 1747 Which petetion being read and heared it was Ordered Granted and Messrs James Phillips John Mathews, Daniel Ruff & James Osbourn were appointed Commissioners to Examine Wit=nes. Relateing to the Bounds of the aforesaid Trait of Land called Contrivance, and it was thereupon ordered that Commission should issue directly to the aforesaid Commissioners for that purpose which followeth in these words Viz:t

Baltimore County, Ss. Charles absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Provinces of Mary Land & Avalon. Lord Baron of Baltimore &c. To Messrs James Phillips, John Mathews. Daniel Ruff & James Osbourn, of Baltimore County Gentlemen Greeting, Whereas. John Bailey of Baltimore County, did on the first Tuesday of November Instant. petetion to the Justices of our County Court aforesaid, for a Commission to Examine Evidence to prove and perpetuate the memory of the Bounds of a Trait of Land called, Contrive =ance, or any other Bounds whereon the Same may Depend. according to Act of Assembly Late made and provided. Know Yee that we have Given you or any three or two of you, not being any ways Related to the Petetioner or any Contigous Property nor Interested in the Said Land, and having taken the oath perscribed By the above mentioned Act of Assembly full Power and Authority to Examine upon their Corporal oaths. by your or any three or two of you to be Administred, all Witnesses which Shall be nominated to you or any three or Two of You, by the above named Petetioner or other persons Concerned, Touching their Knowledge of the Bounds of the Trait of Land above named or the Bounds of any Other Lands, whereon or whereto the

(D

According to the Directions of an Act of Assembly herein mentioned, & according to the time by the said Act appointed we met on the Land called Morgans Delight herein nominated on the 17th day of May 1768 with William Beaney the Petitioner for the afsd Commission & all persons therein nominated & we went with them to all the Reputed Boundary's of the said Land some of which appear to have been bounds of other Land whereon the said Tract called Morgans Delight Depended: the afsd Inquisition & Depositions Declared of each Boundary & were taken in writing are as followeth

The afsd Inquisition of Samuel Hooker one of the People called Quakers aged about Sixty two years Deposeth that he hath known a bounded Hickory to be the afsd Inquisitions now stands & where there is a Stony hill planted & about part of it up round with Stones pretty near a publick Road on a Ridge about Sixty Seven years: & that he came to the said Hickory in Company with his father Thomas Hooker & Barton Same both Deceased, who told this Deponent that they were both present when the said Hickory was Bounded for the Second Boundary of a Tract of Land called Florida Discovery & also was made the beginning Boundary of a Tract of Land called Morgans Delight or word to this Signification

And further this Deponent Declares & affirms that about forty years ago he this Deponent Came in Company with Barton Same afsd to a bounded white oak standing on the South Side of a Hill near the West side of Jones's Gulle whose this Inquisitions now Stands & said Barton Same put his Hand on said tree & told this Deponent it was the Second Boundary of a Tract of Land Called Morgans Delight or word to this Signification, & to the best of this Deponents knowledge has been Esteemed & Generally Accounted over Since

And this Deponent further Declares & affirms that about Forty Seven years ago he this Deponent Came in Company with his father Thomas Hooker and Morgan Morray Deceased to a bounded Stooping red oak on the East side of a Stony hill where this Deponent now Stands & Thomas Hooker told said Morgan Morray that that tree was the third Boundary of his the said Morgans called Morgans Delight & word to this Signification and further this Deponent affirms & Declares that at Some Day in which his father Thomas Hooker told him the afsd Bounded Hickory he also Remembers Came with him to a bounded red oak standing near the

the afsd Valley & where this Deponent now stands & said Thomas Hooker told this Deponent that the said Red oak was the Third Boundary of Jobs Cornells Land called Florida Discovery whereon the afsd Tract of Land called Morgans Delight was bounded as words to this Signification & further Saith Not

The Deposition of Joseph Harvey aged about Thirty one years being Sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God Declares & Deposeth that about Twelve years ago he was present with his father Morgan Morray Deceased & his Uncle Jabez Harvey & Several others & Planted a Stony tree Viz a Locust Post on a Ridge & near a public Road by a Red Hickory tree & this Deponents afsd father told him & the People then present that the said Red Hickory was the Beginning Boundary of a Tract of Land called Morgans Delight & also a Boundary of a Tract of Land called Florida Discovery & further Declareth & Deposeth that a Stooping bounded red oak standing on a Stony hill as it is & whose this Deponent now stands Cover Corner the Remembrance of this Deponent he understood by his father Morgan Morray afsd that the afsd red oak was the third bounded tree of Morgans Delight the Beginning tree of William Beaney's patented Land, & that this Deponent was present when his Uncle Josephus Harvey was Sworn to the same two Some years ago, & further Declareth & Deposeth Jointly & Severally with his father Morgan Morray afsd & William Beaney Deceased came to a bounded red oak Standing near the Head of a Valley where this Deponent now Stands & Morgan Morray afsd told this Deponent the said Red oak was the Third Boundary of a Tract of Land called Florida Discovery whereon Morgans Delight was bounded as words to this Signification which Information this Deponent Received about Seventeen years ago & to the best of his knowledge has been Generally so Deemed Ever Since & further Saith Not

The Deposition of Capt Greenbury Boney aged about Thirty Seven years born in London the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God Declareth & Deposeth that Some time [illegible] in March last this Deponent was Proposing to purchase part of a Tract of Land

Ac. 4899

BALTIMORE COUNTY DEEDS

Liber H.W.S. & B.B. No.4. 1737-1762

958

MORE MARYLAND DEPONENTS

1716-1799

Henry C. Peden, Jr.

G7: The said Elizabeth Ann Tinsley is the child of James Tinsley
Born on 1759 At Culpepper, VA
Died on 22 Jul 1844 At Walker, TX and his (2nd) wife Susan Hooker
Born on 1797 At SC
Died on 1851 At Walker, TX
Married on c 1810-1811 At SC
Proofs: #29662-Thomas Tinsley I-Gen 7: James Tinsley Rev. War Pension, 1850 TX Census; James Tinsley Estate Records. New Info: Susan Tinsley Estate Records

G8: The said Susan Hooker is the child of Edward Hooker
Born on ____ At ____
Died on p 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At ____ and his (1st) wife Amelia/Milley
Born on ____ At ____
Died on a 1819 (deed to Zadoc) At ____
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: Letter written in 1893 by Melissa Tinsley, daughter of Susan Hooker Tinsley; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk R 148-49; Spartanburg Co SC Conveyance Bk H 370-73-72

G9: The said Edward Hooker is the child of Thomas Hooker III
Born on 17 Feb 1733 At Baltimore, MD
Died on ____ At ____ and his (1st) wife Hannah
Born on ____ At ____
Died on ____ At ____
Married on a 22 Oct 1760 At ____
Proofs: Bush River (SC) M M Mins 1772-83 75 76; Gunpowder M M Mins 1739-79 pp 13 & 136; Quaker Families of SC & GA: Medlin 5,104; Encylop Amer Quaker Gen Vol I: Hinshaw 1032; Encylop. Amer Quaker Gen Vol VI: Hinshaw 509; Baltimore Co MD Land Recds: Bk M 275

G10: The said Thomas Hooker III is the child of Samuel Hooker
Born on c 1687 At MD
Died on w/p 4 Mar 1773 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife Sarah
Born on ____ At ____
Died on ____ At ____
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: MD Prerogative Ct (Wills) 1635-1777: WD 4 93-94, Samuel Hooker Will; More Maryland Deponents 1716-99, Peden 55; Baltimore Co Court Recds (Land Records), Bk IS IK 313-15

G11: The said Samuel Hooker is the child of Thomas Hooker II
Born on 13 Jun 1660 At MD
Died on w/p 7 Nov 1744 At Baltimore, MD and his (1st) wife Sarah
Born on ____ At ____
Died on a Sep 1710 At ____
Married on ____ At ____
Proofs: Baltimore Co, MD Wills No 2 1721-63 16-17: Thomas Hooker will; Quaker Records of Southern Maryland: Peden 1; Anne Arundel Co Deeds Liber I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 316-18 (1st wife Sarah); Baltimore Co Deeds T.R. No. R. A. Land Recd 1672-1718 277-79 (2nd wife Elenor)

G12: The said Thomas Hooker II is the child of Thomas Hooker I
Born on ____ At ____
Died on w/p 9 May 1684 At West River, Ann Arundel, MD and his (1st) wife Joan
Born on ____ At ____
Died on 12 Dec 1675 At ____
Married on a 1653 At ____
Proofs: MWB 4:28 - Thomas Hooker will; also see deed in G11-Thomas son and heir of Thomas conveys land (Brownton) received in father's will; Quaker Records of Southern Maryland: Peden 1

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

G16: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____

Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of Child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
Joanna Hooker	15 Jan 1660	
Thomas Hooker	13 May 1661	Sarah
Mary Ann Hooker	31 June 16	
Damaris Hooker	29 Nov 1667	
Benjamin Hooker	15 Nov 1670	

Reference for Children: Quaker Records of Southern Maryland, Henry C. Peden, Jr., pp 1 and 12

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Land Owner 25 March 1658
Proof of Service: Assigned 600 Acres called Brownton
Source of Proof: Anne Arundel Co Deeds Liber I.H. No. 1, 1666-1705 316-18

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the Thomas Hooker is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of Applicant _____

Thomas HOOKER, m. Joane

http://www.genealogy.com/forum/surnames/topics/hooker/763/ Thomas HOOKER, m. Joane,d. 12 F 1677, MD

By Marilyn RothOctober 17, 2000 at 12:38:32

COLDHAM's Complete Book of Emigrants says that a Thomas HOOKER was at James City, VA, in 1624.Was this the father of the Thomas HOOKER of West River, Maryland?

Thomas HOOKER of West River, Anne Arundel Co., MD, married Joane, who d. 12 twelfth mo. (Feb.) 1675/6.They had
Joane/Joanna, b. 15 first mo. (Mar.) 1660/1, West River Monthly Meeting.
Thomas, b. 13 fifth mo. (July) 1662 (year is not clear, but this was listed after Joanna, West R. MM).
Jacob, b. 12 sixth mo. (Aug.) 1665
Damaris, b. 19 eleventh mo. 1667, West R. MM.
Benjamin, b. 15 eleventh mo. 1670, West R. MM.
Mary Ann (31 of sixth mo. (Aug.) 16[75?] - 2 of seventh mo. (Sept.) 1678, West R. MM).

Will of John POWELL, pr. 5 Apr. 1676, named Thomas HACKER executor and residual legatee.[Could Thomas' wf. Joana have been a POWELL?]

John HILLEN made will 5 July 1682, pr. 6 F 1682, AA, MD.To son Johannes at 18, "Heydown," Cecil Co.To dau. Deborah at 16.To father-in-law Thomas HOOKER, Thomas HOOKER, Jr., Benjamin, & Damaris HOOKER. To wf. Johanna, exx., plantation.Overseers:Thos. HOOKER, Wm. RICHARDSON, Nath. SMITH, Benj. LAWRENCE.Wit: Richd. WIGG, Jno. CUSTIS, Edward TALBOT, Richd. ARNOLD.

Will of Thomas HOOKER, West River, AA, 8 N 1683, 9 May 1684.To eldest son Thomas, "Brow(n)ton," except part given to Quakers.To sons Jacob & Benjamin, "Black Walnut Ridge."To son Benjamin, "Hooker's Addn.," AA Co.To daus. Damaris HOOKER & Johanna CLACKSON.Exs: Wm. RICHARDSON, Benj. LAWRENCE, & son Thomas.Wit: Saml. GARLAND, Alis BRIDGWATER, Mary WOODLEA.

Inventory of Thomas HOOKER, AA, 17 Jan. 1685, 8.338, AA, administratrix Barbary CHAPMAN.[Was this the same Thomas?Who was Barbary?]

Thomas HOOKER Balto. Co., will 14 Dec. 1743, pr. 7 N 1744.To wf. Elener for life, "Elener's Lookout," then to son John.To ch. Samuel, Richard, Ruth, Edeth, Benjamin.To each child of Benj. CARR.Wit: Nicholas HAILE, Moses MERRYMAN, Elexious LEMMON.

From CAREY's Notes, children of Thomas HOOKER:
Samuel, b. 1686/7, (68 on deposition of 15 S 1755), m. by 1723, Sarah.
Benjamin
John,
Ruth
Edeth or Eurith, b. ca. 1701 (54 on 15 S 1755).
Richard.

Samuel HOOKER (1687-1773) & Sarah had

Samuel (8 of second mo. 1724 - 1756, dsp.)
Suely or Lovely, b. 27 first mo. 1727.
Richard, b. 3 of eighth mo. 1730.
Thomas, b. 17 of second month 1733.
Sarah, b. 15 sixth mo. 1735, m. 14 July 1754, St. John's & St. Geo's Parish, Richard RICHARDS.
Sophia, m. Arthur CHENOWETH.

Samuel's will, pr. 1773. To ch. Thomas, Sofira (wf/o Arthur CHINWORTH), Lovely, Sarah (wf/o Richard RICHARDS), & Richard, ex.Wit Jas. MURRAY, Henry COTTEREL.

Abstracts of Anne Arundel Land Records:

Thomas HOOKER, AA, planter, son of Thomas HOOKER, decd., granted, with dower released by Sarah HOOKER, 8/24 Je. 1689, B:131, for 250 pounds, to Thomas TENCH, AA, merchant, 600 acres (less land for Quaker meeting house and cemetery, 25 acres granted to John Francis HOLLAND & 50 acres to Joseph OWENS), pt/o orig. grant of 12 Jan. 1658 to John BROWN & John CLARK, called "Brownton," on w. side of West River beginning at the mouth of Deep Creek.

Benj. HOOKER, AA, planter, deeded 10/11 Aug. 1691, B:187, to Jno. NORRIS, AA, planter, for 5500 lbs. tobacco, "Hooker's Addn." in Herring Creek Swamp in the fork of South Creek, bounded by land of Jno. DARNELL, Thos. PRATT, Thomas CROTCHLEY, Ralph BAZILL, South Creek & Hooker's Point.

Abstracts of Balto. Co. Land Records:

Richard TYDINGS patented 500 acres, "New Year's Purchase," 5/25 Feb. 1683/4, MPL 25:34 & 31:521.Richard TYDINGS bequeathed to daus. Pretoisa, who m. Dutton LANE & sold to Thomas HOOKER & Rd. GIST.Philip DOWELL m. Mary TYDINGS, d/o Richard, & conv. pt. to sons John & Luke DOWELL of AA, TR:A:436 & TB:3:522.Thomas & Eleanor HOOKER & Richard & Zipporah GIST conveyed pt. to Philip DOWELL, 12 Oct. 1722, IS:G:68.

"Samuel's Hope," 500 acres, surveyed 15 Je. 1694 for Thomas HOOKER, MRR:97.Thomas HOOKER & wf. Eleanor, 28 F 1718/9, convey 150 acres of "Free Gift," pt/o "Samuel's Hope," to son Samuel, TR:RA:528.

Thomas HOOKER & wf. Eleanor, 2 N 1726, sell to Samuel HOOKER, pt/o "Gerar," called "Hooker's Farm," surveyed for sd. Thomas.Thomas HOOKER, BA, planter, with consent of wf. Eleanor, 17 Je. 1730, conveyed to Penelope DYE, Gentlewoman, 280 acres, residue of same. IS:H:287 & IS:K:301.Thomas & Eleanor conv. 150 acres of "Hooker's Chance," to Robert NORTH, 7 N 1732, IS:L:301.

Samuel HOOKER conveyed pt/o "Hooker's Addn." & "Hooker's Farm," pt/o "Gerar" to Nich. HAILE, 17 Aug. 1726?IS:IK:282.

Samuel HOOKER conv. 250 acres "Hooker's Enlargement," 17 Aug. 1756, to son Thomas, BB:I:579.

Jno. TIPTON conv. 70 a. "Tipton's Adventure," adj. "Hooker's Ridge," to Richard HOOKER, 5 Aug. 1734, HWS:M:102.Richard HOOKER & wf. Martha deeded 9 Mar. 1748 to Wm. WHEELER. "Hooker's Ridge"& "Tipton's Adventure," TR:C:163.Richard HOOKER, BA, 7 Je. 1763, conv. 84 acres of "Hooker's Meadows," to Jno. GRIFFITH, B:L:275.

Abstracts of Balto. Co. Land Commissions:Petitio:. of Nathan BOWEN, "Samuel's Hope."Deposition of Samuel HOOKER, Quaker, 15 S 1755, aged about 68.About fifty years ago, he was with his father Thomas HOOKER, who showed him the beginning tree of "Samuel's Hope," "Oulton's Fellowship," & "Lane's Triangles."About the same time, Dutton LANE, decd., told him the bounds.About five years later he was with Nicholas HAILE & Teague TODD, & he saw Moses EDWARDS & Wm. BARNEY carry chain for Major Richard COLEGATE to run out "Oulton's Fellowship."His father said the surveyor was a rogue and bound the wrong tree.The mistake was found by Jas. MURRAY, who had the adjoining land.Deponent's father reported it to Charles CARROLL, Esq.About 52 years ago he was with his father on the east side of Jones Falls & Rowlands Run and near the main road, and his father showed him the bounded tree of "Samuel's Hope" & "Hector's Hopyard." Later Dutton LANE, decd., uncle of Samuel HOOKER, told him the bounds.Deposition of Dutton LANE, Quaker, 15 S 1755, aged about 53.About forty yrs. ago, his father told him this was the beginning tree of affirmant's Uncle HOOKER's land, "Samuel's Hope," & his (Dutton LANE, Sr.'s) land "Lane's Triangles."About twenty yrs. ago, deponent understands there was a dispute between Wm. BARNEY & Morgan MURRAY about the bounds.About 25 yrs ago, John BOREING, decd., told him the bounds.Deposition of Richard HOOKER,

Quaker, 15 S 1755, aged about 54.About forty years ago his father Thomas HOOKER & Wm. WHEELER had some dispute about bounds and got Dutton LANE, decd., to run out the land.Deposition of Edward STEVENSON, 15 S 1755, aged about 52.Last summer Benj. BOWEN & Samuel HOOKER were at his house, & Samuel told the above.

Baltimore Co.

Leber BM

A

Bann Paul	from	Thomas Johnson	16
Ashmead Frederick	to	John Jacob Albert	71
Albert Jacob John	from	Frederick Ashmead	71
Algier Jacob	from	Thomas Hooker	206
Alair Robert	from	Aquila Duly	375
Same	from	Michael Webster	443
Same	from	John Norris	459
Ashew William	To	John Hartz	523

B

Basey John	To	Valentine Lush	31
Billingsley Walter	To	Thomas Johnson	50
Bond Joshua	To	Robert Whitefield	54
Billingsley Walter	from	Thomas Johnson	97
Bowen Nathan	To	Thomas Jones & Jno. Gilliday	102
Bowen Nathan	To	Same To ye Gilliday.	106
Bowen Nathan	To	John Fishpaw	125
Barney Benjamin	from	Thomas Ford	129
Barnett Daniel	To	Jacob Myers	210
Brooke John	To	Underwood Guyton	224
Bull Samuel	To	James Christie & Jno. Boyd	230
Bennett William & Wife	To	Thomas Bigbie	293
Same	To	Same	302
Bond William	To	John Bond	333
Bond John	from	William Bond	333
Balsher Myer	from	Thomas Harrison	433

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000a, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

This page is
missing
from the
microfilm.

Page has been identified for scanning from the original volume.

F

[illegible] Edward	To	James Morrison	66
Ford Thomas	To	William Lux	111
Fishgan John	from	Nathan Bowen	125
Ford Thomas	To	Benjamin Barney	127
Fowle John	from	Andrew Stigar	437

G

Gay Rupton Nicholas	from	John Stevenson	166
Giles [illegible]	from	Henry Ward Pearce	175
Gilman Matthias	from	John Marcer	181
Guyton Underwood	from	John Brooke	224
Green John	from	Thomas Elliggd	24[illegible]
Giles Hannah	To	John McDow	260
Garrison Job	To	William Lux	393

H

Henderson Philip	from	John Marcer	1
Hook Barnett	from	William Winchester	5
Harrison Thomas	To	John Moale	57
Helm Mayberry	To	Mary McLening	114
Hubbart Peter	from	Brian Philpot	117
Hampton John	To	Thomas Everist	254
Hall John & Uxor	To	Samuel Higginson	262
Higginson Samuel	from	John Hall & Uxor	262
Hoo Edward	from	Martin Murphy	267
Hooker Thomas	To	Nicholas Pearce	272
Hooker Thomas	To	Peter Smyth	275
Hooker Thomas	from	Christopher Vaughan	278
Hooker Thomas	To	John Sappington	282
Hooker Thomas	To	Jacob Algier	288

Cat. 4p.

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000c, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

Hammond William	To	Thomas Cotter Dye	325
Hooker Thomas	To	George Lowderman	337
Same	To	William Morrow	340
Same	To	George Lowderman	344
Same	To	Adam Shake	349
Hart Thomas & Robt. Harper	To	Benjamin Powell	357
Helms Mayberry Junr.	from	Nicholas Maccubbin	361
Heath James & John Marcer	from	Hans Rudolph	382
Hooker Thomas	To	Francis Thuster	397
Same	To	William Schrater	400
Helms Mayberry Senr. & Helms Mayberry Junr.	To	Nicholas Maccubbin	405
Harris Samuel	To	Stephen Collins	415
Hackle William	from	Andrew Stigar	424
Harrison Thomas	To	Balsher Myer	453
Hitchcock Josias	To	Asael Hitchcock	493
Hitchcock Asael	from	Josias Hitchcock	493
Hartz John	from	William Askew	523

I

Johnson Thomas	To	Paul Adams	14
Johnson Thomas	from	Walter Billingsley	50
Johnson Barrott	from	Andrew Sheldon	94
Johnson Thomas	To	Walter Billingsley	97
Jones Thomas & Jacob Colliday	from	Nathan Bowen	103
Same	To	Same	106

K

Keuser Christian	from	Daniel Chamier	221
Kirk Patrick Senr. & his Malehurs	from	Thomas White	527

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000d, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000e, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

L

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	31
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	111
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	122
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	131
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	106
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	245
[illegible]	to	[illegible]	320
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	337
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	344
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	393
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	429
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	447
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	487
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	503

M

[illegible]	to	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	18
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	34
[illegible]	to	[illegible]	43
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	43
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	57
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	60
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	113
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	181
[illegible]	from	[illegible]	200

Myers Jacob —	from	Daniel Barnett —	218
McDow John —	from	Hannah Giles —	260
Murphy Martin	To	Edward How —	267
Mersersmith Samuel	from	Andrew Stigar —	314
Marier John —	To	Upton Sheredine —	320
Morrow William	from	Thomas Hooker —	340
Maccubbin Nicholas	To	Mayberry Helms Junr	361
Same —	from	Mayberry Helms Sur Jr	405
Mersersmith Samuel	from	Andrew Stigar —	418
Mier Balsher —	from	Andrew Stigar —	471
Same —	from	Same —	477
Moore Thomas	To	John Morra —	513
Morra John	from	Thomas Moore —	513
Moore Thomas	from	William Collins —	516
Marier John	To	Charles Cropall —	534
Maccubbin Nicholas	To	Charles Cropall —	539

Myer Baltzer fro Thos Harrison Lease Lotts No 94 & 95

N

Norris John	To	Robert Adair —	457

O

Oram John	To	James Calder —	465
Oldham William	To	John Hammond Dorsey	496

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000f, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

P

Pontany William	To	John Ridgeley —	7
Pontany Edward	To	John Slye & Peter Wolfe	62
Pontany Edward	from	John Ridgeley & Dd McCulloch	82
Philpot Brian	To	Peter Hubbart —	117
Presberry George	To	John Cotterell —	146
Pearce Ward Henry	To	Jacob Giles —	175
Picket George	To	Abraham Ensor —	203
Pellicoat Dorsey	To	William Watson —	227
Pearce Nicholas	from	Thomas Hooker —	272
Powell Benjamin	from	Thomas Hart & Rt Harper	357
Philpot Brian	To	William Scorce —	388
Same —	from	Benjamin Rogers	48[illegible]
Pace John —	To	William Thompson	509

R

Ridgeley John	from	William Pontany —	7
Rowles David	from	John Stinchcomb	10
Ridgeley Jno & Dd McCulloch	To	Edward Pontany —	8[illegible]
Richard Jacob —	To	William Clouse —	10[illegible]
Rigbie James (Land Commission Depositions &c			15[illegible]
Ridgeley Charles Junr	from	Conrode Conrode —	21[illegible]
Rigbie Thomas —	from	William Bennett & Uxr	29[illegible]
Same —	from	Same & Uxr —	30[illegible]
Randall Thomas	To	Christopher Randall	35[illegible]
Randall Christopher	from	Thomas Randall —	35[illegible]
Rudolph Hans	To	James Heath & Jno Marr	3[illegible]
Rogers Benjamin	To	Brian Philpot —	4[illegible]
Rogers Benjamin	To	Thomas Dick —	50[illegible]

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000g, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

S

Stinchcomb John	To	David Rowles	10
Sittlemire Mary & Chris. Sittlemire	To	Nicholas Mac Abbin	36
Slye John & Peter Wolfe	from	Edward Pontany	62
Sheldon Andrew	To	Barrot Johnson	94
Smith John, James Steret, Wm. Smith, Wm. Buchanan John Stevenson Wm. Lyon & Jonathan Plowman	from	Thomas Dick	160
Stevenson John	To	Nich.o Ruxton Gay	166
Standford James	from	Abraham Vaughan	195
Sheridine Thomas & John Worthington	To	Nicholas Merryman	206
Stenhouse Alexander & Co.	To	Christie, Young & Boyd	234
Stigar Andrew	To	William Lively	245
Snapth Peter	from	Thomas Hooker	275
Sappington John	from	Thomas Hooker	282
Stigar Andrew	To	Samuel Messersmith	314
Sheridine Upton	from	John Marcer	320
Shake Adam	from	Thomas Hooker	349
Scorce William	from	Brian Philpot	388
Shuster Francis	from	Thomas Hooker	397
Sarater William	from	Thomas Hooker	400
Stigar Andrew	To	Samuel Messersmith	418
Same	To	William Hackle	421
Same	To	George Lindenburgher	430
Same	To	John Fowle	437
Same	To	William Lovely	447

cand. Over

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000h, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

		S	
Andrew Stigar	To	Balsher Mier —	471
Same	To	Same	477
Same	To	George Lively —	487
Same	To	George Lively —	503
Tindall Jacob		Land Commission	85
		T	
Taylor Michael	To	James Taylor —	192
Taylor James	from	Michael Taylor	192
Tracy Benjamin	To	Abraham Ensor —	210
Thompson William	from	John Paca —	509
		V	
Vogan Hugh	To	John Deale —	74
Vaughan Abraham	To	James Standford —	195
Vaughan Christopher	To	Thomas Hooker	270
		W	
Winchester William	To	Barnett Hook —	5
Whitefield Robert	from	Joshua Bond —	54
Wood Edward	To	William Lux —	122
Worthington John	Land	Commission Deposit. &c	169
Watson William	from	Dorsey Pellicoat —	227
White Thomas	To	Andrew Cuddy —	251
Ward Edward Jun.	To	William Wilkinson —	379
Wilkinson William	from	Edward Ward Jun.	379
Webster Michael	To	Robert Adair —	442
White Thomas	To	John Kirk Patrick Sen. & his Male heirs	527

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000i, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

Y.

Yoe James & Rebr.	Yoe	To William Yoe	137
Yoe William		from James & Rebecca Yoe	137
Yoe William		To James Yoe	140
Yoe James		from William Yoe	140
Yoe William		To James Yoe	142
Yoe James		from William Yoe	142

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000j, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

Generation 11 – Thomas Hooker II: Will, Baltimore Maryland Wills No 2 1721-63 pp 16-17. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 31 March 2019 from a copy of the original document.

Page 16

In the Name of God, Amen. The fourten day of December, one thousand seven hundred forty three, I Thomas Hooker of Baltimore County, in the province of Maryland planter, being very weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God, therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last Will and Testament that is to say prenceply and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buryed in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executers nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as tuching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life with, I give demis and dispose of the same in the following manner and forme. Item, I give and bequeath to Elenor my dearly beloved wife all that Tract of Land called Elenor Lookout during her natural life and after her deth to my Son John Hooker and his heirs forever. Item. I give my son Samuel Hooker the value of one Shiling Sterling out of my personal Estate and no more. Item. I give my son Richard Hooker to the value of one Shiling Sterling out of my personal Estate and no more. Item. I give my son John Hooker my young Mare called Elsey after my Daughter Ruth Hooker and Edeth Hooker have each of them a colt of her. Item. My Will is that my Son Benjamin Hooker have as much of my Estate as will pay the charge of One hundred Acres of leas Land. Item. I give all the Rest of my Estate to my dear beloved to dispose of at her own decretion after my Debts is paid only one Shilling Sterling to each of Benjamin Carr children and no more, likewise I constitute, make and ordain my well beloved Wife to be my hole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke and disannul all and Every former Will and Testament and no other to be my Will but this. In Witness I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Year above mentioned.

Thomas Hooker (Seal)

Page 17

Signed, Sealed and published
to be his last Will and
Testament in the presence of
Nicholas Haile Moses Merryman Elextious EL (his mark) Lemon

Nicholas Haile, Moses Merryman and Elextious Lemon the Subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Will being duely and solemnly Sworn in the holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and say that they Saw the Testator Thomas Hooker, Sign the foregoing Will and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that they Subscribed their Respective names as witnesses to the said will in the presence of the said Testator and at his Request.
Sworn to before me the 7th day of November 1744.

Thomas White deputy Commissary, Baltimore County.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

COUNCIL OF MARYLAND.

CHARLES CALVERT, LORD BALTIMORE,
Proprietary.

LIONEL COPLEY,
Governor.

1692–1694.

Liber K.

At a Council held at the house of Mr John Larkin on the Ridge in Ann Arundel County the 16th day of August Anno Domini 1692

Present
His Excellency the Governor

The honble

Col Nehemiah Blakiston
Col Henry Jowles
Col Nicholas Greenberry
Thomas Tench Esqe

Upon an Information exhibited against Thomas Thurston, Captain Thomas Richardson of Baltimore County was called in and examined thereupon who having taken his Oath upon the holy Evangelist deposed as follows (Vizt)

The Deposition of Captn Thomas Richardson of Baltimore County Vizt

The Deponent upon Oath examined saith that going to demand of Mr Thomas Thurston the Magazine of Baltimore County, the said Thurston did unnecessarily fall upon many
p. 25 idle and reproachful Words and Discourse and did abuse the Deponent in such manner as he never was used before, and said that it was a sorry business that We could not have a Colonel in our own County but We must have half a Colonel; but indeed said he, he is big enough to make two if he were split in two, and further that there is fine times now, none but linsey Woolsey fellows and Papists rules, and said Greenberry was a knave and told him a Lye, or else he had been better provided; and also said, now they had brought the Country to a fair Pass, for he knew that the Levies would be at least Eight hundred pounds of Tobacco p head, and further the Deponent saith not

Jurat 16o die Augusti Anno Domini 1692 in Concil
J LLewellin Clk

Thomas Richardson

Whereupon issued this following Precept to the Sheriff of Baltimore County vizt

Maryland ss

By his Excellency the Governor & Council
August 16. 1692

Ordered that the Sheriff of Baltimore County do forthwith upon Receipt hereof summons and give Notice to Thomas Thurston if he shall be found in his Bailywick that all Excuses set apart he be and personally appear before their Majesties Justices of the Provincial Court, at the next Provincial Court to be holden at the City of St Marys on the last Tuesday in September next to answer unto such matters and things as

shall be then and there objected against him, on their Majes- Liber K.
ties behalf, also that he summons William Gudgeon, Robert Gudgeon and John Duncan of the same County that all Excuses set apart, they and Every and Either of them be also and appear at the time and place aforesaid to testify and give in Evidence the Truth of their knowledge on their Majesties behalf against the said Thomas Thurston whereof let there be no fail upon pain and Peril that shall fall thereon

Signed p Order
J LL: Cl Concil

To the Sheriff of Baltimore County These

Read a Petition preferred by Lawrence Draper of Ann Arundel County setting forth that whereas he had been heretofore (vizt since the Revolution) been fined in the Provincial Court the sum of five pounds sterling for ignorantly refusing to take the Oaths by Act of Parliament appointed to be taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance and Abhorrency not knowing of any such Law, but being since convinced of his Error therein he had lately taken the same, wherefore he humbly prayed that the said Sum of five pounds by him paid into the hands of Col Greenberry according to Order not being yet disposed off according to Law might be refunded to him

In Answer to which Jt is considered and resolved by this Board that the said fine being levyed and ordered to be disposed off as the Act directs the same cannot be restored to p. 26
the Petitioner as is desired

Captain Thomas Richardson at request is appointed chief Ranger for part of Baltimore County (to wit) from the falls of back River upward to the Extent of the said County he giving good Security according to Law and the usual Custom in such Cases

Thomas Hooker also Ranger for the other Part of the said County (to wit) from the falls of said back River downward the Extent of said County upon the Conditions and Terms aforesaid

Was read a Petition of Captain James Maxwell praying to be admitted Ranger of said County, but the said place being wholly disposed off as aforesaid the Petition is dismissed

Thomas Brown of Ann Arundel County nominated and appointed Ranger in the said County from Mr Snowdens Plantation upwards to the Extent of the County

Iob Evans also Ranger from the said Plantation downwards the rest of the County

Maryland Genealogical Society bulletin, vol. 1-38

Authors:	Maryland Genealogical Society (Baltimore, Maryland) (Added Author)
Format:	Electronic Resource
Language:	English
Publication:	[S.l.] : Brøderbund, c1998
Physical:	1 CD-ROM ; 4 3/4 in.
ISBN:	1579441076
Subject Class:	975.2 B2
Series:	Family tree maker's family archives. Genealogical records.; no. 208
References:	(Other editions) Maryland Genealogical Society bulletin / Maryland Genealogical Society (Baltimore, Maryland)

Notes

If you are using a computer in the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, you may use this database by clicking here.

You must have a CD-ROM drive. You must also have either version 3.02 or higher of Family Tree Maker for Windows or for Macintosh, or, version 3.02 or higher of the Family Archive Viewer.

Digitized image of original published: Baltimore : Maryland Genealogical Society, 1973-. 1 v.

Title from title screen.

Subjects

Locality Subjects

United States, Maryland - Genealogy

United States, Maryland - Genealogy - Periodicals

Errors?

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Maryland 'Counties' Library

♀

Name	Maryland 'Counties' Library
Gender	Female
Person ID	I012088 Tree1
Last Modified	2 Apr 2019

Father	Marshall Library
Mother	Marshall Hall
Family ID	F06007 Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes

- ==========
ANNE ARUNDEL COUUNTY MD

Land Grants in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1650-1704: South River Hundred, by Robert W. Hall; Willow Bend Books 2002

Land Grants of the Middle Neck Hundred of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1650 - 1704; by Robert W. Hall; Willow Bend Books 2001

Town Neck Hundred of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, The Land 1649-1930; by Gladys P. Nelker; Willow Bend Books 2000

Earle, Carville V. The Evolution of a Tidewater Settlement System: All Hallow's Parish, Maryland. 1650-1783. Chicago, 1975.

Browne-Brown, Descendants of England, West Indies, Maryland, New England and the American Frontier; by James W. Brown; Willow Bend Books 2006: mm note - These are not related to the SM or VA families

J. D. Warfield, The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland : A Genealogical and Biographical Review from Wills, Deeds and Church Records (Baltimore, Md.: Kohn & Pollock, 1905) - Pending

==========
CHARLES COUNTY MD

Abstracts of Charles County Maryland Court and Land Records, Volume I (1658-1666) by

Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1992/2000

Abstracts of Charles County Maryland Court and Land Records, Volume II (1665-1695) by Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1993/2000

Abstracts of Charles County Maryland Court and Land Records, Volume III (1694-1722) by Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1994/2000

Charles County Maryland Land Records, Liber L#2,(April 1722-1729), Liber M#2, (1729-September 1733),TLC Genealogy 1994 [there is no hard copy of pp. 1-150 of Liber M No. 2. T.L.C. says they did not abstract them in their 1722-1733 Land records, calling them land commissions rather than deeds: Peden's 1st deponents book covers them]

Charles County Maryland Land Records, Liber T#2 page 1-215,(March 1733/4-June 1736), TLC Genealogy 2001

Charles County Maryland Land Records, Liber T#2 page 216-418,(August 1736-November 1737), TLC Genealogy 2001

Charles County Maryland Land Records, Liber T#2 page 562-585,(March 1737/8-June 1739), TLC Genealogy 2001

Charles County Maryland Land Records, Volume 39 page 219-260, 364-367, 361-363, 370-550 (1741-1742/3), TLC Genealogy 1998)

Charles County Maryland Land Records 1743-1752; Liber X#2 and Z#2, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1752-1756; Liber A#2, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1756-1761; Liber G#3, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1761-1765; Liber L#3, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1765-1770; Liber O#3, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1770-1775; Liber S#3, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1775-1782; Liber V#3, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1782-1786; Liber Z#3, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1786-1790; Liber D#4, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1790-1792; Liber K#4, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1792-1796; Liber N#4, TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1796-1799; Liber IB-2, Amazon Mike Marshall
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1799-1801; Liber IB-3, Amazon Mike Marshall
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1801-1803; Liber IB-5, Amazon Mike Marshall
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1804-1806; Liber IB-6, Amazon Mike Marshall
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1806-1808; Liber IB-7, Amazon Mike Marshall
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1808-1810; Liber IB-8, Amazon Mike Marshalll
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1810-1814; Liber IB-9 and Liber IB-10, Amazon Mike Marshall
Charles County Maryland Land Records 1814-1817; Liber IB-11, Amazon Mike Marshalll

Details 1817-1818 IB 12 547 CR 42845-2 MSA CE82-49
Details 1818-1820 IB 13 561 CR 42846-1 MSA CE82-50
Details 1820-1822 IB 14 556 CR 42846-2 MSA CE82-51
Details 1822-1824 IB 15 572 CR 42847-1 MSA CE82-52
Details 1824-1826 IB 16 548 CR 42847-2 MSA CE82-53
Details 1826-1828 IB 17 550 CR 42848-1 MSA CE82-54
Details 1828-1830 IB 18 825 CR 42848-2 MSA CE82-55
Details 1829-1832 IB 19 557 CR 42849-1 MSA CE82-56
Details 1832-1833 IB 20 567 CR 42849-2 MSA CE82-57
Details 1833-1835 IB 21 560 CR 42850-1 MSA CE82-58
Details 1835-1837 IB 22 563 CR 42850-2 MSA CE82-59
Details 1837-1839 IB 23 519 CR 42851-1 MSA CE82-60
Details 1839-1842 IB 24 579 CR 42851-2 MSA CE82-61
Details 1842-1844 IB 25 522 CR 42852 MSA CE82-62
Details 1844-1846 WM 1 698 CR 73481-1 MSA CE82-63
Details 1846-1847 WM 2 534 CR 73481-2 MSA CE82-64
Details 1847-1851 WM 3 836 CR 73482 MSA CE82-65
Details 1851 RHM 1 843 CR 5578-1a MSA CE82-66

Charles County Maryland Wills 1777-1780; TLC Genealogy
Charles County Maryland Wills 1780-1791; Liber AF#1, B#1, AH#9, AI#10, AK#11; TLC Genealogy
1791-1801 Charles County MD Will Book AK-11, Amazon Mike Marshall
1801-1808 Charles County MD Will Book AL-12, Amazon Mike Marshall

1808-1817 Charles County MD Will Book HBBH-13, Amazon Mike Marshall
1817-1825 Charles County MD Will Book HB-14, Amazon Mike Marshall
1825-1833 Charles County MD Will Book WDM-15, Amazon Mike Marshall
1833-1850 Charles County MD Will Book DJ-16, Amazon Mike Marshall

Colonial Records of Southern Maryland, Trinity Parish & Court Records Charles County, Christ Church Parish & Marriage Records Calvert County, St. Andrew's & All Faith's Parishes St. Mary's County, by Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1997/2000

Thomas Stonestreet of Birchden, Withyham, East Sussex and of Charles County, Maryland, by Warren Skidmore; Heritage Books 1985/2000

Land Office (Rent Rolls) 1642-1775 Charles County (SR-4379) Filmed by the Maryland States Archives, Annapolis, MD.; Abstract by Mike Marshall 2003-Oct 2006 to an Excel spreadsheet to allow searching and filtering; also posted on CC Roots Web Archive Board

The Price of Nationhood, The American Revolution in Charles County, by Jean B. Lee; W.W. Norton & Co. 1994

The History of Charles County, Maryland, written in the Tercentenary Year of 1958, by Margaret Brown Klapthor and Paul Dennis Brown; Heritage Books 1958/1995

Charles County Gentry, A Genealogical History of Six Immigrants – Thomas Dent, John Dent, Richard Edelen, John Hanson, George Newman, Humphrey Warren. All Scions of Armorial Families of Old England who settled in Charles County, Maryland, and their descendants showing migrations to the South and West, by Harry Wright Newman; Clearfield 1940/2002

Early Charles County Maryland Settlers (1658-1745, by Marlene Strawser Bates and F. Edward Wright; Willow Bend Books 1995/2001

http://oieahc.wm.edu/wmq/Jan99/CARRWEB.htm
For Charles County, Maryland, adjacent to St. Mary's, Lorena S. Walsh has created a census for 1660 that estimates total population and the number of taxables, household heads, male inmates, women, and children. Historic St. Mary's City has a biographical file for seventeenth-century St. Mary's County residents made from all the available documents. This file does not catch a large but unknown proportion of people because the St. Mary's County Court records burned in 1831, but it probably includes most men alive in 1660 who were, or became, heads of households. {2}

{2} Lorena S. Walsh has published some of this census and discussed its implications in "Staying Put or Getting Out: Findings for Charles County, Maryland, 1650-1720," William and Mary Quarterly, 3d Ser., 44 (1981), 89-103, but most of what we needed remains unpublished. We are grateful to her for sharing these results, which appear throughout this appendix.The Biographies of Seventeenth-Century St. Mary's County Residents is a paper file created and maintained by the HSMC History Office. The countable elements of this file are in a D-Base 4 computer file at the History Office in Annapolis and at the Department of Research at HSMC.

Staying Put or Getting Out: Findings for Charles County, Maryland, 1650-1720 Lorena S. Walsh The William and Mary Quarterly, 3rd Ser., Vol. 44, No. 1 (Jan., 1987), pp. 89-103 doi:10.2307/1939720

Rent Roll 0 (1660), 1-74, MSA, S 18, MdHR 17609
Liber O Rent Roll St. Mary's, Charles, Calvert Counties and Isle of Kent.

Photocopy of four small original books bound into one volume of 115 re-numbered pages; typed index of tract names and owners of land.

(1) St. Mary's County Rent Roll. 35 originally numbered pages; contains a record of the rent due on each piece of land in the county, including a short history of the land: proof of rights, certificates of survey, patents and alienations; entries are of land patented between 1639 and 1659.

(2) Charles County Rent Roll. 27 originally numbered pages; contains same material as (1) above; entries are of land patented between 1642 and 1659.

(3) Calvert County Rent Roll. 41 originally numbered pages, pp. 9 and 37 blank, four p. 24's; contains same material as above; entries are of land patented between 1642 and 1658.

(4) Isle of Kent Rent Roll. 11 originally numbered pages; contains same material as above; entries are of land patented between 1640 and 1658

See Russell R. Menard, "Maryland's 'Time of Troubles': Sources of Political Disorder in Early St. Mary's," Maryland Historical Magazine, 76 (1981), 124-40.

Early Landowners of Maryland, Volume 4: Charles County 1640-1710 (2006) By: Robert W. Hall www.colonialroots.com

Maryland Records Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church from Original Sources. Vol. I. Baltimore, MD, USA: 1915. Gaius Morcus Brumbaugh M.S. M.D

Maryland Records Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church from Original Sources, Volume II. by Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus.
Lancaster Press, Lancaster, PA: 1928

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin; Fall 1992 Vol 33 No 4; CHARLES COUNTY DEPOSITIONS, A-G; by Robert W. Barnes. These depositions were abstracted by Semmes, and may be found in one of the boxes of his Genealogical Collection at the Maryland Historical Society. Many of the depositions were taken from Land Commissions recorded in the regular land records of Charles County. Some, but by no means all, of these depositions were originally published by Cregar and Johnston, and later by Peden, but these abstracts often give biographical data missing from the other versions. The page number given maybe the page on which the land commission begins, and not the page on which the deposition is actually found.
CHLR A#1, 1655-1662
CHLR B#1, 1662-1665
CHLR C#1, 1666-1667
CHLR K#1, 1682-1683
CHLR R#1, 1690-1691
CHLR M#2, 1716-1721
CHLR 1: D#1, 1668-1670
CHLR 2: C#2, 1706-1710
CHLR 3: D#1, 1668-1670
CHLR 4: E#1, 1670-1674
CHLR 5: F#1: 1674-1676
CHLR 6: G#1: 1677-1678
CHLR 7: H#1, 1678-1680
CHLR 8: I#1, 1680-1681
CHLR 35: P#2, 1725-1727
CHLR 36: Q#2, 1727-1731
CHLR 37: R#2, 1731-1745
CHLR 38: T#2, 1734-1738
CHLR 39: 1741-1743
CHLR 40: Y#2, 1744-1745
CHLR 41: 1745-1748
CHLR 42: 1748-1750
CHLR 44: 1751-1752
CHLR 47: B#3, 1752-1753
CHLR 48: D#3, 1753-1754
CHLR 49: E#3, 1755-1756
CHLR 50: F#3, 1756-1757
CHLR 52: H#3, 1757-1758
CHLR 53: I#3, 1759-1760
CHLR 54: K#3, 1760-1762
CHLR 56: M#3, 1762-1764
CHLR 57: N#3, 1764-1766
CHLR 58: O#3, 1766-1769
CHLR 59: P#3, 1766-1767:
CHLR 60: Q#3, 1768-1770
CHLR 61: S#3, 1750-1752
CHLR 62: T#3, 1770-1772
CHLR 63: U#3, 1772-1773
CHLR 64: V#3, 1775-1782
CHLR 65: W#3, 1773-1774
CHLR 66: X#3, 1775-1778
CHLR 67: Y#3, 1778-1780
CHLR 68: Z#3, 1782-1786

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin; Winter 1993 Vol 34 No 1; Charles County Depositions H-M by Robert W. Barnes; Continued from vol. 33, no 4, p. 693. CHLR=Charles County land records (followed by Book:page).

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin; Spring 1993 Vol 34 No 2; Charles County Depositions N-S by Robert W. Barnes; Continued from vol. 34, no. 1, p. 21. CHLR=Charles County land records (followed by Book:page).

Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin; Summer 1993 Vol 34 No 3; Charles County Depositions T-Z by Robert W. Barnes Continued from vol. 34, no. 2, p. 182. CHLR=Charles County land records (followed by Book:page).
===
FREDERICK COUNTY MD

History of Western Maryland, being a history of Frederick, Montgomery, Carroll, Washington, Allegany and Garret Counties Vol I, by J. Thomas Scharf. A.M. ; Louis H. Evets Philadelphia 1882

History of Western Maryland, being a history of Frederick, Montgomery, Carroll, Washington, Allegany and Garret Counties Vol II, by J. Thomas Scharf. A.M. ; Louis H. Evets Philadelphia 1882

Pioneers of Old Monocacy, The early Settlement of Frederick County, Maryland, (1721-1743), by Grace L. Tracy and John P. Dern; Clearfield 1987/1989

The History of Frederick County Maryland, Volume I, by T.J.C. Williams and Folger McKinsey; Clearfield 1910/2003

The History of Frederick County Maryland, Volume II, by T.J.C. Williams and Folger McKinsey; Clearfield 1910/2003

History of Carrollton Manor, Frederick County, Maryland, by William Jarboe Grove; Marken & Bielfeld

Early Families of Frederick County, Maryland and Adams County, Pennsylvania; Steve Gilland; Family Line Publications, 1997

Moravian Families of Carroll's Manor, Frederick County, Maryland, by George Ely Russell; Catactin Press 1989

Frederick County, Maryland Land Records, Liber B Abstracts (1748-1752), abstracted by Patricia Abeland Andersen, self published 1995

Frederick County, Maryland Land Records, Liber E Abstracts (1752-1756), abstracted by Patricia Abeland Andersen, self published 1995

1. Andersen, Patricia A., "Frederick County Maryland Land Records."
Liber F Abstracts, 1756-1761
Liber G & H Abstracts, 1761-1763
Liber J Abstracts, 1763-1767
Liber K Abstracts, 1765-1768
Liber L Abstracts, 1767-1770
Liber M Abstracts, 1768-1770
Liber N Abstracts, 1770-1772
Liber V through Liber RP1, 1773-1778

2. Myers, Margaret E., "Marriage Licenses of Frederick County, [Md.], 1778-1810,"
3. Myers, Margaret E., "Marriage Licenses of Frederick County, Maryland, 1811-1840,"
4. Shaffer, Stefanie R., "Inhabitants of Frederick County, Maryland, Vol. 1, 1750-1790," 197 pages
5. Shaffer, Stefanie R., "Inhabitants of Frederick County, Maryland, Vol. 2, 1749-1800," 330 pages

Wright, F. Edward, "Newspaper Abstracts of Frederick County, Md., 1811-1815," 206 pages.

Wright, F. Edward, "Newspaper Abstracts of Frederick County, Md., 1816-1819," 205 pages.

Peden, Henry C., Jr., "Revolutionary Patriots of Frederick County, Maryland, 1775-1783,"

412 pages

Mallick, Sallie A., and Wright, F. Edward, "Frederick County, Md. Militia in the War of 1812

Russell, Donna V., "Frederick County, Maryland Wills, 1744-1794," 273 pages

Rice, Millard M., "This Was the Life; Excerpts from the Judgment Records of Frederick County, Maryland, 1748-1765," 308 pages.

Rice, Millard M., "New Facts and Old Families from the Records of Frederick County, Maryland," 200 pages

Moore, L. Tilden, "Index to Administration Account Records of Frederick County, Maryland, 1750-1816," 54 pages

==========

KENT COUNTY MD

Inhabitants of Kent County, Maryland, 1637-1787 (pending)

==========

MONTGOMERY COUNTY MD

T.L.C. Genealogy, "Montgomery County, Maryland, Land Records, 1777-1781," 178 pp.

Peden, Henry C., Jr., "Revolutionary Patriots of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776-1783," 371 pp.

Manuel, Janet T., "Marriage Licenses, Montgomery County, Maryland, 1798-1898," 355 pp.

Wright, F. Edward, "Maryland Militia in the War of 1812," Volume 7: Montgomery County. 64 pp.

Malloy, Mary G., Sween, Jane C., and Manuel, Janet D., "Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776-1825," 195 pp.

Malloy, Mary G., Sween, Jane C., and Manuel, Janet D., "Abstracts of Wills, Montgomery County, Maryland, 1826-1875," 231 pp.

Montgomery County, Maryland Land Records, abstracted by Patricia Abeland Andersen, self published
Libers A-E, Selected Abstracts, 1777-1794
Libers F, F-7 and G Abstracts, 1795-1797
Libers H - I/J - K, Abstracts, 1797-1803

==========

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY MD

Indexes of Protestant Episcopal (Anglican) Church Registers of Prince George's County, 1686-1885. Vol 1; King George Parish (records 1689-1801) and Queen Anne Parish (records 1686-1777); by Helen W. Brown; Heritage Books 1979/2006

Indexes of Protestant Episcopal (Anglican) Church Registers of Pr. George's County, 1686-1885, Vol. 2; St. Paul's Parish at Baden (records begin 1831) and Prince George's Parish (known as Rock Creek Parish Records 1711-1798); by Helen W. Brown; Heritage Books 1979/2006

Oxon Hill Manor, In Prince George's Maryland, by Mary Fraser dePackh, Anne Hopper & George Price; PS Enterprises 1979

The Berrys of Maryland, An Old Prince George's County Family, compiled by George R. Griffiths, Adams Press 1977

Along the Potomac Shore in Prince George's County, A local history from Tanta-Cove Garden Club, 1983/1992.

Atlas of Fifteen Miles Around Washington Including the County of Prince George's County Maryland, Compiled, Drawn and Published from Actual Surveys. By C.M. Hopkins, Philadelphia 1878, PS Printing 1975/1996

Robert Middleton (1651-1707) of Charles and Prince George's County Maryland and

Numerous Descendants of His, by John Goodwin Herndon, privately published 1954

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, (1696-1702), Shirley Langdon Wilcox, editor; Willow Bend Books 1976/2000

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber A,i (1696-March 1702/3), Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 1999

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records,(1702-1709), Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1990/2000

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records,(1710-1717), Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1990/2000

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records,(1717-1726), Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1991/2000

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records,(1726-1733), Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1994

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records,(1733-1739), Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1996/1999

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records,(1739-1743), Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1996

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber Y (1739-1743), TLC Genealogy 1997 (out of business) need a copy

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber BB-1 (1743-1746), TLC Genealogy 1998

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber EE-1 (1746-1749), TLC Genealogy 1998

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber PP (1749-1752), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber NN (1752-1757), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber PP (1757-1759), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber RR (1759-1763), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber TT (1763-1767), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber BB2 (1767-1769), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber AA2 (1769-1772), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber BB3 (1772-1774), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber CC2 (1774-1780), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber FF1 (1780-1784), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber FF2 (1784-1785), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber HH (1785-1787), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber HH2 (1787-1789), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber II (1789-1790), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JJ2 (1790-1791), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM1 (1791-1793), Amazon Mike Marshall 2017

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM2 (1793-1794), Amazon Mike Marshall 2018

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM3 (1794-1795), pending

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM4 (1795-1796), pending

Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM5 (1796-1797), pending
Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM6 (1798), pending
Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM7 (1799-1800), pending
Prince George's County Maryland Land Records, Liber JRM8 (1800-1801), pending

Prince George's County Maryland Land Office Rent Rolls, 1651-1704 (Mattapany Hundred, Mount Calvert Hundred & Patuxent Hundred) Liber 4, i of tracts Volume #1 Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2002

Prince George's County Maryland Land Office Rent Rolls, 1651-1714 (Collington Hundred, New Scotland Hundred, Piscataway Hundred & Entire County) Liber 4, i of tracts Volume #2 Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2002

Prince George's County Maryland Land Office Rent Rolls, 1700-1725 Liber 4, folio 400-464, i of tracts Volume #3 Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2002

Prince George's County Maryland Land Office Rent Rolls, 1725-1740 Liber 4, folio 465-528, i of tracts Volume #4 Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2002

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1778-1783 Liber T No. #1, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2001

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1784-1789 Liber T No. #1, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2001

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1790-1796 Liber T No. #1, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2001

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1797-1803 Liber T No. #1, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2001

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1803-June 1808 Liber T No. #1 Folio 522-654, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2001

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1808-1812 Liber TT, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 2004

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1813-1817 Liber ??, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 200?

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1818-1822 Liber ??, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 200?

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1823-1827 Liber ??, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 200?

Prince George's County Maryland Wills, 1828-1834 Liber ??, Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Waldo Books 200?

Across the Years in Prince George's County, A Genealogical and Biographical History of some Prince George's County, Maryland and Allied Familes, by Effie Gywnn Bowie; Clearfield 1947/2001

Colonial Settlers of Prince George's County, Maryland, compiled by Elise Greenup Jourdan; Willow Bend Books 1997/2001

CD: Prince George's County, Maryland, Genealogical Society Bulletin, Vols. 1-30 - Prince George's County Genealogical Society. This CD-ROM includes electronic reprints of the first thirty volumes of the monthly bulletin published by the Prince George's County, Maryland, Genealogical Society. This bulletin contains a wide range of material from announcements of Society meetings and library acquisitions to how-to articles and record abstracts. With the publication of this CD, this mass of research materials is now readily accessible to genealogists. The Prince George's County records in this periodical include: birth, marriage, and death records; family Bibles; numerous cemetery inscriptions; brief family histories; church records; slave manumissions; wills; material on Revolutionary War soldiers; lists of residents who moved west; newspaper extracts; naturalizations; guardianship accounts; hospital admissions; and voter and juror lists. In addition there are how-to articles, listings of members and their research interests, and the ubiquitous queries. (1999), 2005, CD, Searchable, Adobe Acrobat, v6, PC and Mac, indexes, 5342 pp

Early Landowners of Maryland, Volume 2: Prince George's County 1650-1710 (2004) By: Robert W. Hall www.colonialroots.com

=====

ST MARY'S COUNTY MD

St. Mary's County Maryland, Register of Wills, Liber PC#1 folio 1-121 (1666-1698); Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Family Tree Bookshop

St. Mary's County Maryland, Register of Wills, Liber PC#1 folio 121-213 (1699-1716); Abstracted by Leslie and Neil Keddie; Family Tree Bookshop

History of St. Mary's County, Maryland (1634-1990) by Regina Combs Hammett; self published 1991/1994

Settlers of Colonial St. Mary's County.Maryland, compiled by Elise Greenup Jourdan Amazon 2004

Re: [MDSTMARY] Apprenticeship Records

1. Catholic Families of Southern Maryland: Records of Catholic Residents of St. Mary's County in the Eighteenth Century by O'Rourke, 2006-01-01

2. Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families. Volume I by Sharon J. Doliante, 2010-04-10

3. Abstracts of the Testamentary Proceedings of the Prerogative Court of Maryland. Volume VII: 1693-1697. Libers 15B, 15C, 16 by Skinner, 2009-06-01

4. Colonial Families of Maryland: Bound and Determined to Succeed by Barnes, 2009-06-01

5. Our Maryland Heritage, Book Thirty-One: Hays and Gott Families of Maryland by William N. Hurley Jr., 2002-02-01

6. Hunter Sutherland's Slave Manumissions and Sales in Harford County, Maryland, 1775-1865 by Carolyn Greenfield Adams, 2009-05-01

7. Second German Evangelical Lutheran Church, Baltimore City, Maryland, 1835-1867 by Gary B. Ruppert, 2006-01

8. The Fulks families (Our Maryland heritage) by W. N Hurley, 1997
9. Baker Families (Our Maryland Heritage) by William Neal, Jr. Hurley, 2007-10
10. Guide to Selections from the Montgomery County Sentinel, Maryland, January 1, 1893 - December 31, 1896 by John D. Bowman, 2009-05-01

11. Higgins families (Our Maryland heritage: Book 37) by Jr. William N. Hurley, 2008-09-04

12. The Ray families of Maryland (Our Maryland heritage) by W. N Hurley, 2002
13. Nicholson families (Our Maryland heritage) by W. N Hurley, 2002
14. To Maryland from Overseas. A Complete Digest of the Jacobite Loyalists Sold into White Slavery in Maryland, and the British and Contintental Background ... Federal Period with Source Documentation by Harry Wright Newman, 2010-03-17

====

WASHINGTON COUNTY MD

Washington County, Maryland, Marriages, an index 1799-1860; originally published in Four Volumes by Traces; compiled by Dale Walton Morrow and Deborah Jensen Morrow; Willow Bend Books, 2000; ISBN 1-58549-162-4

Willow Bend Books, "Western Maryland Newspaper Abstracts, 1786-1798," 123 pages.

Wright, F. Edward, "Western Maryland Newspaper Abstracts, 1799-1805," 168 pages

Wright, F. Edward, "Western Maryland Newspaper Abstracts, 1806-1810," 174 pages

Peden, Henry C., Jr., "Revolutionary Patriots of Washington County, Maryland, 1776-1783,"

Willow Bend Books, "Washington County, Maryland Church Records of the 18th Century, 1768-1800," 155 pages

Wright, F. Edward, "Newspaper Abstracts of Allegany and Washington Counties, 1811-1815," 120 pages

Wright, F. Edward, "Marriages and Deaths from the Newspapers of Allegany and Washington Counties, Maryland, 1820-1830; 159 pages

Morrow, Dale W. and Morrow, Deborah J., "Distribution of Estate Accounts, Washington County, Maryland, 1778-1835," 103 pages

---

This site powered by The Next Generation of Genealogy Sitebuilding ©, v. 12.0.1, written by Darrin Lythgoe 2001-2019.
Maintained by Mike Marshall.

Liber N° F of this my Will and to be assistant to my wife in her whole
business Wittness my hand and Seal
Wittness In°. Eustice Hendrick Lamberton Seal
In°. Offley.

In the Name of God amen I Samuell Lane of Ann Arun
dell County in the province of Maryland being Sick and weak
in body but of perfect mind and memory praised be God
Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in
Manner and form following viz. Imp°. I bequeath my Soul
to God that gave itt and my Body to the Earth from whence
15 it came and as for my worldly Goods I dispose of them as
followeth, Imp°. I give and bequeath to my Daughter
Grace Burridge one Cow and one Young Mare with their
Increase. Item my Will and mind is that my personall Estate be
Divided into three Equall parts and Disposed of as followeth One third
part thereof I give and bequeath to my Loving wife Margret Lane
and one third part thereof I give and bequeath to my Daughter
Sarah Lane att her age of 14 years or the day of her Marriage
which shall first happen and the other third part I give & bequeath
to be Equally divided between my Two Sons Samll and Dutton
as they shall Severally attain to the age of Eighteen years
Item I give unto my Son Samuell Lane my plantation called by
the name of Brow[illegible]ley hall and five hundred acres of Land be-
longing to the Same to have and to hold the Said pla.tacon and
Land to him his heirs and Assigns for Ever Item I give to my
Son Dutton his heirs and Assigns for Ever three hundred acres
of Land being part of the afs. Land Called Brow[illegible]ley Hall Item
16 I give and bequeath to my Son Dutton his heirs and Assigns
for Ever my part of this now my dwelling plantation which
I bought of Francis Hushins and if it shall happen Either
Sarah Samuell or Dutton Lane to dye before they Come to Enjoy
their Estates afore bequeathed My will is that his or their
Parts So deceasing shall go to the Survivor or Survivors and if
they all happen to dye without issue or before they come to injoy
their Estates as aforesaid then I give the Same to my Nephew
Thomas Lane in the Kingdom of Ireland. Item I do nominate
and appoint my Loving wife Margret Lane to be Sole Admx.
of this my Last Will and Testament and my well beloved Bro
in Law Nathaniel Smith and Francis Hutchins to be

(Supra)

Lib^r N^o F

Supravisors of the Same In Wittness whereof I have here unto Sett my hand and Seal this 18th Day of Jan^ry A^o Dni 1681 —

Signed Sealed published and Declared to be the Last Will and Testam^t of the Testat^r in the presence of Arthur Browne

the mark of Sam^ll f Lane

John his X Davis. Mark

4/p Sides

In^o Hall. Thom: Meridal

---

17. In the name of God amen I In^o Sprigly of Ann Arundel County in the province of Maryland Cooper being Sick & weak in body but of perfect mind and Memory praised be God and Calling to mind the Uncertainty of this transitory Life and the Certainty of Death when it Shall please God to Call Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament utterly Revoking and Disannulling all former & other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made Either by word or writing Inp^rs I bequeath my Soul to God that gave it assuredly believing in and by the Merits of his only Son Christ Jesus to Receive free pardon and Remission of all my Sins and my body I Committ to the Earth from whence it Came to be decently buried according to the Discretion of my Ex^ll hereafter named And as for those worldly Goods that it hath pleased Allmighty God to bestow upon me farr above my deserts I give and bequeath the Same in manner and form following Viz^t inp^rs I give and bequeath unto my two brothers Nathaniel Sprigley and Othniel Sprigley of the Kingdom of England Jointly and Severally and their heirs if they or Either of them within five years next after my decease Shall Come Sett dwell and take possession of the Same all that my now dwelling plantacon Scituate in Herring Creek in the above Said County being part of a parcell of Land Called broad Nashly Cont Two hundred acres of Land with all and Singular the dwelling houses Tot Houses p^r misses and appurtenances to the Same belonging or in any wise appertaining Item my mind & Will is that my Exec^rs hereafter named with the first opportunity after my Decease Shall Send a Copy of this my Will

18

(unto)

Lib^r N^o F

Unto my two brothers Nathaniel & Othniel Sprigley aforementioned and likewise with all opportunity within the aforementioned Tearm of five years after my Decease Shal Send unto them Concerning my Bequeast unto them. Item my mind and will is that in Case my two brothers Nathaniel & and Othniell nor neither of them Shall Come Seatt Dwell and take possession of my af^d plantation within five years after my decease as afore Expressed then I give and bequeath the Same unto the Eldest Son of my Sister Deborah Impee and his heirs and for want of Such heirs to the next heir begotten or to be begotten on the body of the Said Deborah Item I give and bequeath unto Geo: Impee of Maryland my gray Mare with her increase Item my Will and meaning is that my personall Estate be brought to a Lawfull appraiz^t and be disposed of by my Exec^rs here after named for the payment of my Debts the probate of this my Will my funerall Expences and other necessary Charges And if there be any Overplus I give and bequeath the Same to my Two brothers Nathaniel and Othniell Sprigley Jointly and Severally or Either of them if they or Either of them Shall Come to Seat Dwell and take possession of my afore menconed plantation within five years after my Decease as afore is Expressed and if not I give and bequeath the Same unto the Eldest Son of my Sister Deborah Impee aforementioned Item I do nominate and appoint my trusty and well beloved friends Mr Nathaniel Smith and Mr In^o Sellars of Maryland to be the Executors of this my Last Will and Testament In Wittness whereof I have here unto Sett my hand and Seal this Eighteenth Day of Feb^ry Anno Dni 1681

19

20

In^o Sprigley Seal.

Signed Sealed published and Declared to be the last Will and Testament of the Testat^r in the presence of Arthur Browne.

Wm. his P Powell Mke

John his X Swalwell Mke.

Thomas Meridale

(and)

Transcription of Dutton Lane's Will

Will of Rev Dutton Lane, dated 5/31/1716, Maryland, ____ County, Book ___, p. 530

Maryland May the 31st

I Dutton Lane being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory do make this my Last will & Testament. I give unto Dutton Rich'd & Samuel Lane all that Tract of Land Called Lanes Triangle unto them and their Heirs for ever. I give unto my Two Daughter Margaret & Sary all of Tract of Land Called Hamton ___ and their heirs forever. I give unto my son Richard Lane my L___ing unto him and his heirs forever. My Will & Meaning is of horse called Maltaponey be Imediately returned Unto The __ason. My ___ & fore___ is that five pound bill of exchange & seven pound Currant money to be returned to Thomas Joide(?). I constitute my Loveing Wife Pretiosia Lane to be my whole & Sole Executrix hereunto I set my Hand Seale.

Dutton Lane {Seal)

Wittnesses
Phillip Dowell
Mary (her M mark) Dowell
Alexander Rosenquest

On the Back of the foregoing Will was thus written (Viz'd) October the 8th Day 1726 Then came before me Phillip Dowell & Alexander Rosenquest two of the Evidences to the within written will of Dutton Lane and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that the Dutton Lane Upon the 31st of May 1716 being of Sound & perfect Memory Signed Sealed Published & Declared the same to be his Last Will & Testament & Sworn before me the Day & Year aforesaid.
Wm. Holland Com,__ gen'll

Date: 31 May 1716

Place: Maryland

Description: Last Will & Testament

Page: 302
Grantors: THOMAS PRIOR, Baltimore Co., planter, and MARGARETT his wife, daughter and heir of ROWLAND REYNOLDS, late AA Co., planter
Grantee: JOHN HOMEWOOD, AA Co.
Date of Deed: 7 Aug. 1671
Date Recorded: March 12, 1671
Consideration: 2,500 lbs. tobacco
Signatures: THOMAS (T) PRIOR, MARGTT (/) PRIOR
Witnesses: ROBERT BURLE, THOMAS MARSH
Description: Tract of 200 acres, late possession of ROWLAND REYNOLDS, known as Reynolds Land, adjoining on north west land of JOHN HOMEWOOD called Hucklebury Alley near Seavorne River. Part of tract originally patented by RICHARD EISON, late of AA Co., dec., containing 600 acres. The said 200 acres were sold by RICHARD EISON to WM GRANGER and ROWLAND REYNOLDS, and by some other manner conveyed to REYNOLDS.
Other Pertinent Information: At request of THOMAS HOMEWOOD conveyance rerecorded.
Release of Dower: MARGARETT PRIOR

Page: 307
Grantor: SAMLL ALLCOTT, Talbott Co., planter
Grantee: JOHN BENNETT, AA Co.
Date of Deed: 8 Nov. 1684
Date Recorded: 10 Nov. 1684. Liber N folio 207
Consideration: 4,000 lbs. tobacco
Signature: SAMUEL (?) ALLCOTT
Witnesses: JNO WOOTERS, RICHD GARRETT, HENRY CONSTABLE
Description: Parcel called Allcotts Triangle, AA Co., east side of Ann Arundell River, bounded by Leaog Neck branch to head of Allcott's cove, bounded by land of WILLIAM DAVIS, by Homewood Creek, by land of WILLIAM BLAY. 70 acres.
Other Pertinent Information: Deed and bond produced in court by THOMAS HOMEWOOD and rerecorded.

Bond
Page: 310
Bond of SAM ALLCOTT, Talbott County, planter, to JOHN BENNETT, AA Co., planter, for 8,000 lbs. of tobacco. 18 Nov. 1684. Recorded Liber

N folio 29. Witnessed by JNO WOOTTERS, RICD GARRETT, HENRY CONSTABLE. Deed and Bond produced in court by THOMAS HOMEWOOD to be rerecorded.

Page: 311
Grantor: ROBERT EAGLE, AA Co., planter
Grantee: JOHN BENNETT, AA Co.
Date of Deed: 8 June 1687
Date Recorded: none
Consideration: Because the water mill has been built and "for good causes and considerations"
Signature: ROBERT EAGLE
Witnesses: WILLIAM HOPKINS, RICD KILBOURNE
Description: Parcel of swamp land, on branch called Blyer, where the water mill is erected and dam, together with 40 yds. of swamp land to be measured out from each side of the dam and 40 yds. of square land on each side of the swamp, that is to say 20 yds. on each side of the dam of the mill, lying at head of Homewood Creek, south side of which belonged to EDWARD BLAY and north side to ROBERT EAGLE. 80 yds of land square.
Other Pertinent Information: At request of THOMAS HOMEWOOD foregoing rerecorded.

Page: 312
Grantor: THOMAS HOOKER, AA Co., planter, son and heir of THOMAS HOOKER of said county, decd.
Grantee: THOMAS TENCH, AA Co., merchant
Date of Deed: 8 June 1689
Date Recorded: 24 June 1689. Liber B folio 131
Consideration: £ 250
Signature: THOMAS HOOKER
Witnesses: THOS KNIGHTON, JAMES ELLIS, THOMAS BRISFIELD
Description: Original grant 12 January 1658 to JOHN BROWN and JOHN CLARK called Brownton, on west side of West River, beginning at mouth of Deep Creek. 660 acres.
On 25 March 1658 JOHN BROWN and JOHN CLARK did assign to THOMAS HOOKER, father of the above THOMAS HOOKER, the 600 acres. The other 60 sold previously to CHRISTOPHER ROWLS.
Current Indenture includes the 600 acres except the land given for a meeting house and burying ground for the friends commonly called Quakers, a grant to JOHN FRANCIS HOLLAND of about

25 acres and a grant to JOSEPH OWENS of about 50 acres.
Other Pertinent Information: At the request of the Honorable THOMAS TENCH the foregoing was rerecorded.
Release of Dower: SARAH HOOKER

Bond
Page: 318
Bond of THOS HOOKER, AA Co., to THOMAS TENCH, AA Co., merchant, in sum of £ 500. 8 June 1689. Recorded in Liber B folio 133. Witnessed by THOMAS KNIGHTON, JAMES ELLIS, THOMAS BRISFIELD. At request of the Honor. THOMAS TENCH the foregoing was rerecorded.

Page: 319
Grantor: ROBERT PROCTOR, AA Co., inholder
Grantee: JOHN PEALSLY, AA Co., merchant
Date of Deed: 6 March 1687
Date Recorded: March 6, 1687. Liber B folio 77
Consideration: 9,000 lbs. tobacco
Signature: ROBERT (RP) PROCTOR
Witnesses: THOMAS TAYLOR, RICHARD HILL, RICHARD KILBURN
Description: Original grant 10 Aug. 1684 to ROBERT PROCTOR for parcel called Poplar Ridge, on Bodkin Creek, bounded by Homewood Range. 500 acres. Survey on 7 February 1682. Current Indenture includes whole grant.
Other Pertinent Information: Conveyance rerecorded at request of THOMAS TENCH, Esq.
Release of Dower: ELIZABETH PROCTOR

Page: 325
Grantor: RICHARD MOSS, AA Co., planter
Grantee: JOHN RAY, AA Co., planter
Date of Deed: 5 June 1668
Date Recorded: 9 June 1668
Consideration: "for a good and valuable consideration"
Signature: RICHARD MOSS, ELIZABETH (E) MOSS
Witnesses: JOHN GRAY, WILLIAM CROSS, THO ROPER
Description: Parcel on south side of Maggoty River, adjoining land of RALPH HAWKINS, beginning at mouth of Deep Creek, running east to Swan pond. 75 acres.

Other Pertinent Information: On 12 Nov. 1706 JOSHUA JONES, AA Co., produced the above Deed to the Court and on behalf of the heir of JNO RAY requested it be rerecorded.

Bond
Page: 329
ROBERT PROCTOR, AA Co., inholder, is bound to JOHN PEALSLY, AA Co., merchant for 18,000 lbs. tobacco. 6 March 1687. Witnesses: RICHARD HILL, NICHO GASSAWAY, RICHARD HILBURN. The foregoing bond was rerecorded at the request of the Honor. THOMAS TENCH.

Page: 330
"We whose names are subscribed have run out the land of CHARLES TILLEY called Timber Neck which the said TILLEY bought of AARON RAWLINS who had it by his wife SUSANNA, daughter of Doctor JONES, dec., which JONES bought from RICHARD BEARD, Sen., who had it of RICHARD FESTER, which FESTER bought of RICHARD HUGGINS, AA Co. South side of South River, north side of Beard's Creek, alias Jacobs Creek, on the east by Shephards Cove. 100 acres. Likewise 50 acres of land which the said Doctor JONES bought of the said RICHARD BEARD, Sen., out of tract called West Pudington."
WALTER (W) PHELPS, LEONARD (LW) WAYMAN,
RICHARD (R) BAXTER

330 acres for transporting James Homewood, John Homewood, John Covett, Wadden Morrison, and Mary Ellison.[505] He lived in Broad Neck Hundred where he owned *Homewood* of 330 acres at mouth of Magothy River. *Homewood Forest* was surveyed in 1678 for 100 acres; *Homewood's Range* in 1666, *Homewood's Town* in 1678 for Thomas, assigned from John. These tracts were held by John Ingram for son James's orphans in 1707 Rent Rolls.[506] Children: *James* who m. Mary Peasly, daughter of John, whose 1 Jan. 1708/9 will devised land to her with brother Thomas as reversionary heir, then to Peasley Ingram[507] James Homewood died 11 Jan. 1703[508] testate with minor children *Sarah,* b. 1700; *Thomas,* b. 27 May 1704, and *James,* b. 1692.[509] Tracts *Homewood, Homewood's Addition, Homewood's Enlargement, Homewood's Outlet, Homewood's Range, Orwick, Cornfield Plain,* and *Homewood's Town,* all held by John Ingram for his orphans in 1707 rent rolls.[510] *Thomas,* d.s.p. testate 25 October 1709,[511] will dated 3 January 1708, proved 12 February 1709/10, naming sister Mary Clarke, cousins Sarah Homewood, Saladine Eagle, John Dorsey, Hannah Brown, Ann Gardiner, Sarah Hall, with bequest to Thomas, son of Ralph Moss, Sarah Chappell, Stephen Burle, Robert Boon, and Richard Humphries. To cousin Thomas Homewood: 70-acre *Alcocks Delight,* 70-acre *Davis' Lot,* 81-acre *Bennetts Park,* 60-acre *Pitherton,* and 60-acre *Homewood's Parcel.*

2. John, d. testate 1681; m. Sarah Meeres by 1674. He demanded 300 acres by assignment from John [Gary?] and 38 acres from William Parker and 118 acres from Sampson Waring and Thomas Davis, due him on record from deceased father James, these long since taken up at Severn

505 Patents, 5:571

506 Patents, 20:93, 258; 5:174

507 Md. Wills, 11:401 of James Homewood mentions an unborn child, son James, brother John to take the estate of John Robeson, son of George, into custody, wife Mary. The will of John Peasley, 12:321, devises to granddaughter Sarah Homewood and her brother Thomas, minors, land, with Peasley Ingram reversionary heir. Son-in-law John Ingram executor and residuary legatee, dated 1 Jan., proved 29 Jan. 1708/9.

508 AA Church Records, 136

509 St. Margarets, p. 107-108, 136

510 Calvert Rent Rolls, 231, 241, 244, 246-7, 250, 258, 261-2

511 AA Church Records, 137

River and surveyed into one 200-acre tract.[512] Will dated 21 August 1681. To wife Sarah, she also executrix: all lands in Maryland: *Holme Hill* in Talbot Co., *Homewood's Lot* of 210 acres in Talbot Co., 100-acre *Huckleberry Alley,* 260-acre *Homewood's Purchase,* two tracts of 290 acres each, and 400 acres on Patapsco Range in Baltimore County. Mentions James and Thomas, sons of brother Thomas, Quaker minister, and Francis Stockett. Witnesses: Jno. Burrowes, James Watkins, Henry Howard, Simon Copnell, and Jno. Stuberfield.[513]
Sarah married (2) by 1694 John Bennett, who died naming Thomas Homewood as executor and residuary legatee of his will.[514] John's land devised to wife Sarah with reversion to Thomas, then James, sons of his brother Thomas .

3. Mary, m. William Clarke

Other: About 1635/6 Thomas Burley of Redriffe, Surrey, mariner, age 52 or 53 years, deposed that James Homewood and John Payne had received instructions not to meddle with Joseph Hawes' goods on board. James Homewood of Dover, Kent, seaman, age 40 years was purser on the *John and Dorothy.*[515]

THOMAS HOOKER

Birth: England
Death: Anne Arundel County testate by 9 May 1684
Marriage: Joane, who d. 12 12mo month 1675[516]
Arrival: 1653 with wife Joane and 10 others transported between 1659 and 1662.[517]
Other residences:
Occupation/religion: Quaker

512 Patents, 5:605

513 Md. Wills, 4:70

514 Md. Wills, 6:205

515 Peter Wilson Coldham, *English Adventurers and Emigrants, 1609-1660: Abstracts of Examinations in the High Court of Admiralty with Reference to Colonial America* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984), 60-61.

516 AA Church Records, 184

517 Patents, 5:466

Land: On 25 March 1658 assigned *Brownton* by John Brown and John Clarke, originally granted 12 January 1658 on West River, 660 acres. Same day Hooker was assigned by Thomas Thurston of Baltimore Co. 350-acre *Elberton's* on Great Choptank River, Dorchester Co., which he sold on 5 March 1673 to John Willson.[518] On 10 February 1661/2 he stated that he had sold to Richard Galoway 100 acres near West River, being part of *Brownstone.*[519] On 10 May 1673 he bought from John Edmondson of Talbot County 600-acre *Walnut Ridge* there.[520] On 2 June 1683 he patented 154-acre *Hooker's Chance* and 31-acre *Corrant* in Anne Arundel County.[521]

Offices:

Probate: Dated 8 November 1683 at West River, his will devised to son Thomas *Brownton*, except the one-acre laid out for the Quakers to bury their dead, at their service forever. To sons Jacob and Benjamin jointly, he devised 600-acre *Black Walnut Ridge* in Talbot County. To Benjamin was devised 210-acre *Hooker's Addition* in the swamp in Anne Arundel County. To sons Thomas, Jacob, and Benjamin: a gun each. To daughter Damaris: feather bed to be sent out of England, livestock. To daughter Joanna Clarkson: two cows and mares. Son Thomas, William Richardson, and Benjamin Lawrence executors, with Edward Talbott and Solomon Sparrow assisting, and Samuel Garland, Alis Bridgewater, and Mary Woodlea witnesses.[522]

Children: All baptized at West River Monthly Meeting[523]

1. Joanna, b. 15 1mo 1660/1, m. (1) Robert[2] Clarkson [q.v.] who died by ca. 1678; Joanna m. (2) John Hillen, whose son *Johannes* b. West River 1 11mo 1678/9; *Deborah* b. 26 12th 1681. John died testate 14 5mo 1682,[524]
2. Thomas, b. 13 5mo 1660; d. by 7 November 1744 testate; m. (1) Sarah, (2) Eleanor. He sold *Brownton* on 8 June 1689 to Thomas Tench. This included 600 acres excepting the land given for a Quaker Meeting House and burying ground, wife Sarah releasing dower.[525] He patented two tracts in Baltimore County, 500-acre *Samuel's Hope* on 10 November 1695 and 248-acre *Maiden's Dowry*, surveyed 20 February 1695, on north side of Patapsco River.[526] His will named wife Eleanor, children *John, Samuel, Richard, Benjamin, Ruth, Edith,* and the children of Benjamin Carr.[527]
3. Mary Ann, b. 31 6mo month, 16--; d. 2 7mo 1678
4. Jacob, b. 12 6mo 1665
5. Damaris, b. 29 11mo 1667
6. Benjamin, b. 15 11mo 1670

Other: Hooker owned land in New York; he gave John Edmonston of Anne Arundel his power-of-attorney to sell it on 6 October 1683.[528]

518 Dorchester Co. Land Records, 3:12

519 AALR, WH4:16

520 Talbot County Land Records, 2:78

521 Patents, 29:320, 31:93

522 Md. Wills, 4:28

523 AA Church Records, 184, 205

524 AA Church Records, 184; Md. Wills, 4:3

JAMES HORNER

Birth: son of Jeane (-?-) Horner, wife of Henry Catlyn, who transported him[529]

Death:

Marriage:

Arrival: 1651[530]

Other residences: probably in Virginia, but no record

Occupation/religion:

Land: Surveyed on 22 Nov. 1651, 100 acres on south side of Severn

525 AALR, IH:312. Details about the cemetery are in "Old Quaker Burying Ground, West River, Anne Arundel County, Md." by J. Reaney Kelly, *MHM* 55:334+ names many people buried there.

526 Calvert Rent Rolls, 240

527 Benjamin Carr remains elusive. If he married a daughter of Hooker who predeceased her father, no proof was found

528 Dorchester Co. Land Records, 4:142

529 Patents, 5:87

530 Patents, AB&H:264, 439

FIRST FAMILIES OF ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1649 - 1658

VOLUME 1: THE LANDOWNERS

Donna Valley Russell

CATOCTIN PRESS : NEW MARKET, MARYLAND

Joseph and Dorothy Holbrook wit. the will of John Durden of AA Co. on 9 Oct 1715.{MWB 14:87}

Joseph and Temperance were the parents of{AACR:7, 19}: JOSEPH, b. 26 Sep 1697; and ANNE, b. 2 April 1704, bapt. 6 June 1704.

Joseph and Mary were the parents of{AACR:186}: RACHEL, bapt. 2 Oct 1717.

JOSEPH HOLBROOK m. Mary Culver in All Hallows Parish on 27 Dec 1730.{AACR:45}

JOHN HOLBROOK and Ann Jones were m. in All Hallows Parish on 8 Feb 1721/2.{AACR:33}

JOHN HOLBROOK m. Jane (N). They were the parents of: AMOS, b. 27 Feb 1722, bapt. 12 May 1723.{AACR:36}

AMOS HOLBROOK son of John and Jane, was b. 27 Feb 1722.{AACR:36}

By 12 March 1760, he was in BA Co., where he wit. the will of Mary Bowen.{MWB 31:748}

THE HOMEWOOD FAMILY

THOMAS HOMEWOOD was the father of two sons, named in the Aug 1681 will of his bro. John. His sons were: JAMES; and THOMAS.

JOHN HOMEWOOD d. in AA Co. by Aug 1681. He m., by 17 April 1675, Sarah, sister of John Meers of AA Co.{MWB 2:72}

John Homewood, of AA Co., d. leaving a will dated 21 Aug 1681 and proved 28 Sep 1682. He named his wife Sarah, and nephews James and Thomas, sons of his bro. Thomas Homewood.{MWB 4:70}

JAMES HOMEWOOD, possibly son of Thomas and nephew of John, m. Mary (N). He may be the James Homewood, "husband of Marah," who d. 11 Jan 1703.{AACR:136}

James and Mary were the parents of two children, b. in St. Margaret's Parish, AA Co.: SARAH, b. 20 Jan 1700; and THOMAS, b. 27 May 1704.{AACR:107, 108}

THOMAS HOMEWOOD d. 25 Oct 1709.{AACR:137}

JEAMES HOMEWOOD d. 15 March 1709/10.{AACR:137}

Capt. THOMAS HOMEWOOD, son of Thomas and Mary, was b. 27 May 1704, and d. 19 May 1739.{AACR:138} He dep. on 12 Jan 1735, giving his age as c31 years.{MDCHR:84} Thomas Homewood m. Rachel Merriken on 9 Jan 1727 in St. Margaret's.{AACR:131}

He m. Anne, dau. of Charles Hammond, on 16 Dec 1731, also in St. Margaret's.{AACR:131} After Thomas Homewood's death, she m. 2nd, William Govane.{MDCHR:100} In July 1752, Ann Govane petitoned the Court of Chancery, stating that she owned a great deal of property that came to her from her father and her former husband. She stated that her present husband (Govane) treats her in such a cruel manner that she wants to gain possession of her property.{MDCHR:98}

Thomas and Anne (Hammond) Homewood were the parents of three children who were infants under the age of 21 in May 1753, when their grandfather, Charles Hammond, petitioned the Court of Chancery. The children were b. in St. Margaret's Parish{AACR:117; MDCHR:100}: CHARLES, b. 22 April 1734; ANNE, b. 12 June 1736; and and REBECCA, b. 27 Oct 1738.

Unplaced

HOMEWOOD, MARY, m. John Ingram in St. Margaret's Parish on 3 Sep 1705.{AACR:129}

HOMEWOOD, SARAH, m. William Worthington in St. Margaret's Parish, on 5 Nov 1717.{AACR:133}

THE HOOKER FAMILY

After the publication of *Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759,* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989), subsequent research revealed that two generations were actually one. That research and the discovery of a reference to property in New York has led to a revision of the first two generations.

1. THOMAS HOOKER, d. c1684. He m. Joane (N), who d. 12 da., 12 mo., 1675.{QRSM:1}

On 25 March 1658, Thomas Hooker was assigned 600 a. *Brownton* by John Brown and John Clark.{AALR IH#I:310}

On 14 June 1671, Thomas Hooker, of AA Co., was assigned 350 a. *Elberton's* on Great Choptank River by Thomas Thurston of BA Co.{DOLR 3 Old:2, 12} On 5 March 1673, Hooker, of AA Co., conv. the 350 a. of *Elberton's* to John Willson.{DOLR 3 Old:2, 12}

On 10 May 1673, John Edmondson, of TA Co., and wife Sarah, conv. to Thomas Hooker, of AA Co., 600 a. *Walnut Ridge.*{TALR 2:78}

About 1674, Thomas Hooker admin. the estate of John Deaving (?) of BA Co.{INAC 1:35}

A Yearly Meeting of Clifts/West River was held at the house of Thomas Hooker on 23rd da., 3rd mo., 1679.{QRSM:67}

Thomas Hooker patented 154 a. *Hooker's Chance* on 2 June 1683 and 31 a. *Corrant* on 25 June 1683, both in AA Co.{MPL 29:320, 31:93}

The will of Thomas Hooker, of West River, was dated on 8 Nov 1683 and proved on 9 May 1684. To his son Thomas he gave *Brownton,* except for 1-1/2 a. already given to the Quakers. Sons Jacob and Benjamin were to have jointly 600 a. *Black Walnut Ridge* in TA Co. Son Benjamin was to have 210 a. *Hooker's Addition* in AA Co. Daus. Damaris Hooker and Johanna Clarkson were left personalty. Execs. were to be his son Thomas and William Richardson and Benjamin Lawrence. Samuel Garland, Alis Bridgwater and Mary Woodlea wit. the will.{MWB 4:28}

On 17 Jan 1685, Hooker's estate was inv. at £152.12.6 and 8,600 lbs. of tob.{INAC 8:338}

The births of the children of Thomas and Joane were recorded in West River Monthly Meeting. Thomas and Joan were the parents of{QRSM:1, 12}: JOANNA, b. 15 da., 1 mo., 1660/1, m. 1st, John Hillen (d. 1682 in AA Co.), and 2nd, (N) Clarkson; THOMAS, b. 13 da., 5 mo., 1660/1; MARY ANN, b. 31 da., 6 mo., 16--, d. 2 da., 7 mo., 1678; JACOB, b. 12 da., 6 mo., 1665; DAMARIS, b. 29 da., 11 mo., 1667; and BENJAMIN, b. 15 da., 11 mo., 1670.[43]

2. THOMAS HOOKER, son of Thomas and Joane, was b. 13 da., 6 mo., 1660 and d. by Nov 1744. He m. 1st, by 1689, Sarah (N), and 2nd, by 1720, Eleanor (N). He dep., giving his age as 66 or 67, in 1727. {AALC 2:20, 21, 22}

On 6 Oct 1683, Hooker, of West River, MD, gave a power of attorney concerning property in NY to John Edmondson, also of MD.{DOLR 4 Old:142} On 4 Oct 1684, Hooker conv. to Michael Wyman, of TA Co., parcels of *Pathomell,* cont. 100 a. and 50 a., on the s. side of Great Choptank River.{DOLR 4 Old:145}

On 8 June 1689, Thomas Hooker, son and heir of Thomas Hooker, dec., conv. to Thomas Tench 660 a. called *Brownton* (except for a small portion already given to the Quakers for a meeting house and burying ground).{AALR IH#1:312} On May 1701, Thomas and Sarah conv. 248 a. *Maiden's Dairy* to John Yeakley.{BALR HW#2:66}

---

[43] On 10 Aug 1691, Benjamin Hooker conv. 210 a. *Hooker's Addition* to John Norris of AA Co.{AALR IH#3:108}

Thomas Hooker, m. 2nd, Eleanor (N) by Sep 1720, when they conv. *Samuel's Hope* to Benjamin Bowen.{BALR TR#DS:277}

Thomas Hooker patented two tracts of land in BA Co.: 500 a. *Samuel's Hope,* on 10 Nov 1695, and 248 a. *Maiden's Dowry,* on 10 March 1696.{MPL 34:139, 40:273, 521} He also patented other tracts of land in BA Co.: 380 a. *Gerar* on 25 April 1717, 100 a. *Bather* on 10 Sep 1717, and 200 a. *Jericho* on 15 Aug 1729.{MPL EE#6:316, FF#7:179, PL#4:289, 293, PL#7:197, and IL#B:44}

On 20 May 1695, Thomas was listed as a creditor in the estate of Nicholas Nicholson, of AA Co.{INAC 13A:313} In Dec 1699, he was listed as a debtor in the estate of Edward and Elizabeth Boothby of BA Co.{INAC 11B:32} On 4 Oct 1701, Thomas Hooker and Robert Hopkins appraised the estate of Eleanor Cotton, widow, of BA Co.{INAC 21:46} On 2 Dec 1706, he was paid out of the estate of Matthew Hawkins. {INAC 26:117}

On 21 April 1718, Thomas Hooker and George Hitchcock appraised the estate of George Pickett of BA Co.{MINV 1:26}

Thomas Hooker and wife Eleanor, on 2 Nov 1726, conv. that part of *Gerar* called *Hooker's Farm* to Samuel Hooker. On 17 June 1730, they conv. 280 a., the residue of *Gerar,* to Penelope Deye.{BALR IS#H:287, IS#K:301}

Thomas Hooker d. in BA Co. leaving a will dated 14 Dec 1743 and proved 7 Nov 1744, naming wife Eleanor (to have *Eleanor's Lookout*), son John (to have the land afsd. tract after mother's death), sons Samuel and Richard (to have one s. and no more), son Benjamin, daus. Ruth and Edith, and the children of Benjamin Carr. Wife Eleanor was to be extx. Nicholas Haile, Moses Merryman, and Elextious Lemon were wits.{BAWB 2:16}

Thomas was the father of: SAMUEL, b. c1686/7; JOHN; RICHARD, b. 24 Sep 1701; BENJAMIN; RUTH; and EDITH.

3. JACOB HOOKER, son of Thomas and Joane, was b. 12 da., 6 mo., 1665. (He was still living on 3 Nov 1700 when he wit. the will of Eliza Rigby of St. James Parish.{MWB 11:10}) On 16 June 1691, Jacob and Benjamin Hooker, sons of Thomas Hooker, of AA Co., dec., conv. 600 a. *Walnut Ridge* (which their father had bought from John Edmondson and later willed to them) to Job Evans, merchant, of AA Co.{TALR 5:323}

4. SAMUEL HOOKER, son of Thomas (2) and his first wife Sarah, was b. c1686/7, and d. 1773. He m. Sarah (N). He made several depositions placing his birth as c1686/7 (age 41 in 1727, 44 in 1731, 62 in 1748, 63 in 1749, 67 in 1754, 75 in 1761, 77 in 1763).{Peden, *More Maryland Deponents*:55 cites AA and BA Co. Land Commissions}

Location: Baltimore County on the western side of the Bush River on the western side of Rumley Creek. Adjoins his own tracts of land called Broad Neck and Planters Neglect.
Other persons mentioned: Land rights assigned by **John Stand** due him for transporting **himself** and his wife **Joane** into this Province here to inhabit as appears on record. *Note: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Planters Neglect 3/27/1680 - 63a's. L20/352 SR7361
Location: Baltimore County on the eastern side of the Bush River on Howells Cove. Adjoins **William Orchard's** tract of land called Clement and his own tracts called Narrow Neck, Hollis Refuge, and Howells Nest.
Other persons mentioned: Land rights assigned by **George Holland.** *Note 1: This is a certification. No patent was found. Note 2: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Islington 7/5/1680 - 22a's. CB2i/10 SR7366
Location: Baltimore County on the eastern side of the Bush River by the riverside in a great marsh. Adjoins his own tract of land called Eling. *Note: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Hollis Chance 7/7/1680 - 43a's. CB2i/10 SR7366
Location: Baltimore County on the eastern side of the Bush River. Adjoins his own tracts of land called Holy Hill and Owletts Nest.
Other persons mentioned: Land rights assigned by **George Holland.** *Note 1: This is a certification. No patent was found. Note 2: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Hollis Refuge 11/10/1695 - 143a's. C3i/553 SR7377
Location: Baltimore County on the northern side of the Bush River. Adjoins his own tracts of land called Planters Neglect and Hollis Adventure. Also adjoins **John Parker's** tract called Parkers Lott.
Other persons mentioned: Land rights assigned by **Thomas Richardson.** *Note: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Hollman, Abraham, Planter
Holmwood 1/17/1659 - 100a's. L4/403 SR7346
Location: Baltimore County on the eastern side of the North Branch of the Gunpowder River in the woods. *Note: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Huntingsworth 2/15/1659 - 150a's. L4/405 SR7346

Location: Baltimore County on the eastern side of the Bush River five miles above the mouth. Adjoins **Thomas Sampson's** tract of land called Upper Eling. *Note: This tract is located in present day Harford County.*

Homewood, Thomas
Homewoods Forrest 7/8/1679 - 100a's. L20/258 SR7361
Location: Baltimore County on the southern side of the Patapsco River on Bodkin Creek.
Other persons located: Land rights assigned by **George Yate.** *Note: This tract is located in present day Anne Arundel County.*

Hook, Edward
The Camp 10/10/1707 - 100a's. DD5i/413 SR7378
Location: Baltimore County on the western side of the Middle River at the head in the woods. Adjoins **Abraham Enloe's** tract of land called Enloes Choice and **Arthur Asher's** tract called Anthony and Ann.
Other persons mentioned: Land rights assigned by **James Crooke** assignee of **Dutton Lane** assignee of **Thomas Hooker.**

Hooker, Thomas
Atholl 11/12/1694 - 617a's. C3i/77 SR7377
Location: Baltimore County on the northern side of the Patapsco River on Davis Runn. Adjoins **Thomas Cole's** tract of land called Maidens Chance and **Thomas Gilbert's** tract called Gilberts Adventure. *Note: This is a certification. The tract was patented by **James Murray** on 11/10/1695 (WD/103 SR7372).*

Maidens Dairy 3/10/1695 - 248a's. C3i/521 SR7377
Location: Baltimore County on the northern side of the Patapsco River at Hunting Ridge on a branch of Jones Falls in the woods. Adjoins **George Hope's** tract of land called Hopes Lott.

Samuells Hope 11/10/1695 - 500a's. WD/139 SR7372
Location: Baltimore County in the woods near Survivors Spring. Adjoins **John Oates** and **Nicholas Kaile's** tract of land. Also adjoins **Job Evans'** tract called Jobs Discovery and **James Murray's** tract called Athel. *Note: Another patent showing the same date was found (C3i/273 SR7377).*

Hope, George
Hopes Lott 11/10/1695 - 200a's. C3i/429 SR7377
Location: Baltimore County on the northern side of the Patapsco River on Hunting Ridge by a runn near Guins Falls. Adjoins **William Slade's** tract of land called Slades Camp, **Thomas Hooker's** tract called Maidens Dairy, and **Henry Davis'** tract called Nancys Fancy.

12/12

Early Landowners of Maryland

Volume 7: Baltimore County

1658-1710

Robert W. Hall
and
Sandy Hall

Colonial Roots
Lewes, Delaware
2010

Samuel Hooker was accepted into membership of Gunpowder Meeting in 1754, with his four children (whose births were already recorded): Lovely, Richard, Thomas, and Sarah, all four being alive.{QRNM:35}

On 24 April 1756, Samuel Hooker, with consent of wife Sarah, conv. 307 a. *Come By Chance* to Jonathan Hanson.{BALR BB#I:536}

Samuel Hooker, age 77, one of the people called Quakers, affirmed on 27 Aug 1764 mentioning John Martin, dec., who was m. to a sister of the owner of land called *Duck Cove*.{AAEJ:Kelsoe, James, and wife Rebecca}

Samuel Hooker was the father of{QRNM:29, 41}: SAMUEL, b. 8 da., 2 mo., 1724; LOVELY, b. 27 da., 1 mo., 1727; RICHARD, b. 3 da., 8 mo., 1730; THOMAS, b. 17 da., 2 mo., 1733 (he was disowned on 27 da., 3 mo., 1761, for "going out in marriage with a young woman not of this Society"); SARAH, b. 19 da., 6 mo. 1735{QRNM:29}, m. Richard Richards on 14 July 1754; and SOPHIA, m. Arthur Chenoweth.

5. SAMUEL HOOKER, son of Samuel, was b. 8 da., 2 mo., 1724, and d. 12 Aug 1756.

On 30 March 1748, he surv. 100 a. *Addition*. On 12 Aug 1756, his bro. and heir-at-law, Richard Hooker, conv. the land to John Ensor.{BALR BB#I:580}

THE GERARD HOPKINS FAMILY

Refs.: A: Burke. *American Families with British Ancestry*. B: Walter Lee Hopkins. *Hopkins of Virginia and Related Families*. (Richmond: J. W. Ferguson, 1931). C: Henry Peden. *Early Harford Countians* (Westminster: Family Line Publications). D: *The Thomas Book*. By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Reprinted. Bowie: Heritage Books.

1. GERARD HOPKINS, progenitor, is stated by Burke to have possibly been b. in Coventry.{A:2749} He d. in AA Co. in 1692.

Walter Lee Hopkins states that Gerard Hopkins settled at the Head of Chesapeake Bay c1640.{B:230} He is almost certainly the "Garrett" Hopkins who was transported into MD between 1658-1661.{MPL 4:625} Research to date has failed to discover any instance of Gerard Hopkins going to VA before his arrival in MD.

He was in AA Co. by 2 Dec 1675, when he was listed as a debtor in the inventory of Thomas Chandler, of AA Co.{INAC 2:36} On 7 April 1683, "Garrett" Hopkins, Francis Greene, Robert Hoakins, and Owen Bradway wit. the will of Francis Holland, Sr.{MWB 4:134}

On 4 July 1684, he purchased 152 a. called *Peake with Additions* from Samuel Heathcote of Derby, County Derby, England, nephew and heir of Nathaniel Heathcote, of AA Co., dec.{AALR WB#4: 24}

Gerard (or "Garrard") Hopkins d. leaving a will dated 12 Oct 1691, naming his wife Thomsen, and children Garrard, Ann, Thomsen, and Mary. William Collier and John Standforth were wits.{INAC 11A:46½}

The inventory of his estate was taken 9 Jan 1692 by Thomas Hughs and John Trundell, and valued at £138.10.0. Sureties were John Trundell and Robert Smith. John Chappell, planter, filed the inventory on 23 July 1692.{INAC 11A:47}

By his wife Thomasine he had several children{A}: GERARD; THOMSEN OR THOMASINE; ANN; and MARY.

2. GERARD HOPKINS, son of Gerard (1), d. in AA Co. by 1743. He m. in Jan 1700/1, Margaret Johns, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Johns.{D:347}

Gerrard Hopkins, of AA Co., d. leaving a will dated 1 Jan 1741/2 and proved 2 Feb 1743. His eldest son Joseph was to have the real and personal estate already given him. Wife Margaret was left *White Hall, The Angles, Arnold's Gray,* and *Rope's Range*. Son Johns was left parts of the above tracts. Son Gerard was to have the residue of the above tracts. Son Philip was to have *Peak* and *Hopkins Fancy*. Sons Samuel and Richard were to have 800 a. *Friends Discovery* in BA Co. Son William was to have 300 a. in BA Co. which the testator bought from Henry Chew. Granddaus. Priscilla and Mary Hill were left personalty. Execs. were wife and son Gerard. The will was wit. by Joshua Warfield, William Wood, and Alex. Galt.{MWB 23:302}

Gerard and Margaret were the parents of{D:347}: MARGARET, m. Aquila Johns; ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1703, m. on 10 Jan 1723/4, Levin Hill; JOSEPH, b. 6 Nov 1706, m. 17 Aug 1727, Ann Chew; GERARD, b. 7 March 1709; PHILIP, b. 9 Aug 1711, m. 1736, Elizabeth Hall; SAMUEL, b. 16 Jan 1713/4; RICHARD, b. 15 Dec 1715, m. Katherine Todd; WILLIAM, b. 8 da., 6 mo., 1718; and JOHNS, b. 30 Dec 1720.

3. JOSEPH HOPKINS, son of Gerard (2) and Margaret, was b. 6 Nov 1706. He m. on 17 Aug 1727, Ann Chew, dau. of John and Eliza Chew.{D:347}

Joseph and Ann (Chew) Hopkins were the parents of{D:347}: JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Gover; SARAH, m. Skipwith Coale; and ELIZABETH, m. on 6 March 1760, Samuel Hill.

4. GERARD HOPKINS, son of Gerard (2) and Margaret, was b. 17 March 1709, and d. 3 July 1777. He m. on 7 May 1730, Mary Hall, a Roman Catholic who joined the Friends c1733.{D:347}

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

a.	acre / acres
AA Co.	Anne Arundel County
adj.	adjoining / adjacent
admin.	administered / administrator
admx(s).	administratrix (administratices)
afsd.	aforesaid
AL Co.	Allegheny County
als.	alias
b.	born
BA Co.	Baltimore County
bapt.	baptized
BC	Baltimore City
bro(s).	brother(s)
bur.	buried
c	circa / about
CA Co.	Caroline County
CE Co.	Cecil County
CH Co.	Charles County
cont.	containing
conv.	conveyed
CR Co.	Carroll County
CV Co.	Calvert County
d.	died
dau(s).	daughter(s)
dec.	deceased
dep.	deposed
dist.	distributed
DO Co.	Dorchester County
dwell. plant.	dwelling plantation
e.	east
exec(s).	executor(s)
extx(s).	executrix (executrices)
FR Co.	Frederick County
HA Co.	Harford County
HO Co.	Howard County
inv.	inventoried
KE Co.	Kent County
m.	married/month
MO Co.	Montgomery County

n.	north
n.e.	northeast
nunc.	nuncupative
n.w.	northwest
PG Co.	Prince George's County
plant.	plantation
QA Co.	Queen Anne's County
s.	south / shilling(s)
sd.	said
s.e.	southeast
SM Co.	St. Mary's County
SO Co.	Somerset County
s.p.	died without issue
surv.	surveyed
s.w.	southwest
TA Co.	Talbot County
Test:	Testes (meaning witnesses)
tob.	tobacco
T.P.	Testamentary Proceedings
w.	west
WA Co.	Washington County
wit.	witness(es) / witnessed

States — U.S. Postal Service Standard Abbreviations

SOURCE ABBREVIATIONS

(Source of entry is followed by volume and page number.)

AAAD:	Anne Arundel County Administration Accounts.
AACR:	*Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th and 18th Centuries.* By F. Edward Wright. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1989.
AADI:	Anne Arundel County Distributions.
AAEJ:	Anne Arundel County Ejectment Papers, MSA.
AAGE:	*Anne Arundel Gentry Revised and Augmented.* By Harry Wright Newman. 2 volumes. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
AAJU:	Anne Arundel County Judgment Records.
AALC:	Anne Arundel County Land Commissions. Abstracted by Henry C. Peden, Jr., and included in his book, *More Maryland Deponents, 1716-1799.* Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
AALR:	Anne Arundel County Land Records. Abstracted by Rosemary B. Dodd and Patricia Bausell. 1662-1719. 3 volumes. The Anne Arundel County Genealogical Society.
AAML:	Anne Arundel County Marriage Licenses, MSA.
AARP:	*Revolutionary Patriots of Anne Arundel County.* By Henry C. Peden, Jr. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
AAWB:	Anne Arundel County Will Book.
AMG:	*The* [Annapolis] *Maryland Gazette.* See Karen Green, *The Maryland Gazette, 1727-1761.* See also Robert Barnes, *Marriages and Deaths from the Maryland Gazette, 1727-1839.* Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company.
ARMD:	*The Archives of Maryland.*
BACP:	Baltimore County Court Proceedings.
BALR:	Baltimore County Land Records.
BAML:	Baltimore County Marriage Licenses, MSA.
BAWB:	Baltimore County Will Book.
BCF:	*Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759.* By Robert W. Barnes. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing County, 1989.

BFD:	*Abstracts of the Balance Books of the Prerogative Court of Maryland, 1751-1777.* 4 volumes. Abstracted by Debbie Moxey (Liber 1) and Vernon L. Skinner, Jr. (Libers 2-7). Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
CBE1:	*The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660.* By Peter Wilson Coldham. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company.
CRLR:	Carroll County Land Records.
CRML:	Carroll County Marriage License.
CRWB:	Carroll County Will Book.
FOUW:	*Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties.* By J. D. Warfield. (1905). Reprint: Family Line Publications, 1990.
FRWB:	Frederick County Will Book.
HAWB:	Harford County Will Book.
INAC:	*Abstracts of the Inventories and Accounts of the Prerogative Court of Maryland, 1674-1718.* Abstracted by Vernon L. Skinner, Jr. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
MCHP:	Maryland Chancery Paper.
MCHR:	Maryland Chancery Record.
MCW:	*Maryland Calendar of Wills, Volumes 1-5.*
MDAD:	*Abstracts of the Administration Accounts of the Prerogative Court of Maryland, 1718-1731.* Libers 1-10. Abstracted by Vernon L. Skinner, Jr. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
MINV:	*Abstracts of the Inventories of the Prerogative Court of Maryland, 1718-1777.* Abstracted by Vernon L. Skinner, Jr. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
MOML:	Montgomery County Marriage License.
MOWB:	Montgomery County Will Book.
MWB:	Maryland Will Book.
PCLR:	Provincial Court Land Records.
QRSM:	*Quaker Records of Southern Maryland, 1658-1800.* By Henry C. Peden, Jr. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications.
TALR:	Talbot County Land Record.

Colonial Families of Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Robert Barnes

96a ..03 10 **PROPRIETARYS GIFT** Surveyed: 07/22/1677
Surveyed in the named of William Richardson and granted to Nathaniel Heathcoat and adjoining the land of Richard Talbott, decease
Possessors:
Widow Murrey lives in Baltimore County 96 acres
Conveyances & Re-Surveys:
10/02/1718 Re-surveyed in "Talbott's Hope" alias "Proprietary's Gift" folio 140

****

31a ..01 03 **THE COURANT** Surveyed: 06/30/1677
Surveyed for Thomas Hooker in the woods at the back of "Brownton"
Possessors:
Thomas Hooker lives in Baltimore County 31 acres
Conveyances & Re-Surveys:
* No patent on record for this land, lies within the bounds of "Brownton."

****

Folio 31

100a ..04.. **BATTYS DUE** Surveyed: 09/13/1677
Surveyed for Ferdinando Battee beginning at a white oak in Richard Talbot's land.
Possessors:
Samuel Battie 100 acres

****

115a .. 04 07 1/4 **BENJAMIN'S FORTUNE** Surveyed: 09/10/1677
Surveyed for Benjamin Lawrence between "Ewen Upon Ewen" and "Ewen's Addition."
Possessors:
Richard Galloway 115 acres

****

52a ..02 01 **SUFFOLK** Surveyed: 07/18/1677
Surveyed for Ferdinando Battee lying back in the woods at the back of West River
Possessors:
Samuel Battie 52 acres

****

154a ..06 02 **HOOKERS CHANCE** Surveyed: 07/16/1678
Surveyed for Thomas Hooker at the northwest and by west corner tree of "Brounton."
Possessors:
Thomas Hooker 154 acres
(the son--who lives in Baltimore County)

****

Apr. 05

LAND OFFICE
RENT ROLLS
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
1651-1705
HERRING CREEK HUNDRED, WEST RIVER HUNDRED
&
SOUTH RIVER HUNDRED
(folios 1-59)

Abstracted by Leslie & Neil Keddie
The Family Tree Bookshop
www.familytreebookshop.com
1-888-525-3966

370 South Carolina } Personally came Elijah
Spartanburgh Destrict } McBee and being sworn
According to Law before me John Lipscomb J.P.
for said Destrict and sayeth on oath that
he saw John Pierce Sign Seal and Deliver
this within Deed for the use within mentioned
Mathew McBee and Sign my name as
Witness to the Same and likewise saw Jacob
Land Sign his name as a witness to the
Same Sworn to and Subscribed his name to the
Same this the 29th Day of March 1803—
John Lipscomb J.P. } Elijah McBee

Edmond Hooke } S. Carolina
Spartanburgh
To } Destrict Know all
Golden Tinsley } men by these presents
5th Day of May 1803 } that I Edmond Hooker
and amelia my wife of the State and Destrict
afore said for and in consideration of the Sum of five
Hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by Golden
Tinsley the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge
Have Bargined Sold and Conveyed unto the said
Golden Tinsley his heirs and assigns forever
all that Plantation or tract of Land Containing
two hundred acres with every appurtenance there
unto belonging Situate on the Public Road
that leads from Isaac Brows to Anthony Foster's

It being betwen Tiger and Enoree Rivers in the District
Aforesaid it being part of a tract of one thousand Acres
of Land Originally Granted to James Semple Junr.
and Conveyed by Rathy Semple Heir at ~~[illegible]~~ to
the said James Semples to John M Culloch who
Conveyed the same to me the said Edmond Hooker
To have and hold the said two hundred acres of
Land to the said Golden Tinsley his heirs and
Assigns forever with every Appurtenances thereunto
Belonging Begining at Po+3 by the Road side
From thence N 29 W 57 Chains to a Po+3 from
Thence N 50 E 34 Chains to a Stake +3 from thence
S 29 E 57 Chains to a pine +3 from thence S 50
W 34 Chains to the begining Po+3 and I the
Said Edmond Hooker and Amelia my
Wife and our heirs Will forever Warrant and
Defend the above Bargained premises and
Appertinences unto the said Golden Tinsley
His Heirs and Assigns from and against
all Persons Whatsoever In Witness whereof
we have hereunto Set our Hands and affixed
our Seals this 26th Day of March AD 1803
and twenty Seventh Year of the Independence of
America Signed Sealed and Delivered in the
Presence of the word Whereof betwen the third and
fourth lines from the bottom being first inserted

A Smith
Saml. Smith
Benjamin Hooker

Edward Hooker Seal

373) Rec.d the Day and year within Writen of the Within named Golden Tinsly Five hundred Dollars it being the full Consideration.
Money within Mentioned Witness
State of South Carolina Spartanburgh Destrict
I William Smith one of the Justice quorum for Said Destrict do hereby certify unto all Whom it may concern that Milley Hooker the wife of the within named Edmond Hooker Did this day appear before me and upon being Privately and Seperate examined by me did Declare that She does freely voluntearly and without any conpulsion dread of fear of any person or Persons whomesoever renounce release and forever Relinquish unto the within named Golden Tinsly His Heirs and assigns all her Interest and estate and also all her Right or Claim of Dowere of in or to all and Singular the premices within mentioned and Released
Geven under my hand seal this 23rd April 1803
Amelia her + mark Hooker
Wm Smith (Seal)
State of So Carolina } Personally came before me Aaron
Spartanburgh Destrict } Smith and Duly made Oath and Saith that he saw Edmond Hooker Sign Seal and acknowledge the within deed and at the same time he saw Samuel Smith and Benjamin Hooke Set here names as witness with him his deponent to the Same Sworn to before me this 23 April 1803 A. Smith
Wm Smith J Q.)

373) Rec.d the Day and year within Writen of the Within named Golden Tinsly Five hundred Dollars it being the full Consideration. Money within Mentioned Witness

State of South Carolina Spartanburgh Destrict

I William Smith one of the Justice quorum for Said Destrict do hereby certify unto all Whom it may concern that Milley Hooker the wife of the within named Edmond Hooker Did this day appear before me and upon being Privately and Seperate examined by me did Declare that She does freely voluntearty and without any conpulsion dread of fear of any person or Persons whomesoever renounce release and forever Relinquish unto the within named Golden Tinsly His Heirs and assigns all her Interest and estate and also all her Right or Claim of Dowere of in or to all and Singular the premices within mentioned and Released

Geven under my hand seal this 23rd April 1803

Amelia her + mark Hooker

Wm Smith (Seal)

State of So Carolina } Personally came before me Aaron
Spartanburgh Destrict } Smith and Duly made Oath and Saith that he saw Edmond Hooker Sign Seal and acknowledge the within deed and at the same time he saw Samuel Smith and Benjamin Hooke Set herenames as witness with him his deponent to the Same Sworn to before me this 23 April 1803 A. Smith

Wm Smith J Q)

SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT

CONVEYANCE BOOK

H

1801 - 1803

Generation 8 – To prove name of Edward Hooker's wife is Amelia/Milley: Spartanburgh District Conveyance Book H 1801-1803, Edward Hooker and Amelia his wife to Golden Tinsley, 5th May 1803. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 28 Mar 2019 from a copy of the original document.

Page 370

Edmond (name misspelled here – see deed signature where it is clearly Edward) Hooker
To No 245
Golden Tinsley
5th Day of May 1803

So Carolina Spartanburgh District
Know all men by these presents that I Edward Hooker and Amelia my wife of the State and District aforesaid for an in consideration of the sum of five Hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by Golden Tinsley the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge Have Bargined Sold and Conveyed unto the said Golden Tinsley his heirs and afsigns forever all that Plantation or tract of Land containing two hundred acres with every appurtenance there unto belonging situate on the Publeck Road that leads from Isaac Crows to Anthony Fosters

Page 371

& being between Tiger and Enoree Rivers in the District aforesaid it being part of a tract of one thousand acres of Land originally granted to James Semple Junr. and conveyed by Ratty Semple Heir at law to the said James Semple to John McCulloch who conveyed the same to me the said Edward Hooker to have and hold the said two hundred acres of land to the said Golen Tinsley his heirs and afsigns forever with every appurtenances therewith. Belonging Beginning at Pot & by the Road side From thence N 29 W 57 chains to a Pot & from Thence N 50 E 34 Chains to a stake & from thence S 29 E 57 chains to a pine + & from thence S 50 W 34 Chains to the beginning Po + & and I the Said Edward Hooker and Amelia my wife and our heirs will forever warrant and Defend the above Bargained premises and appurtenences unto the said Golden Tinsley His Heirs and afsigns from and against all persons whatsoever In witnefs whereof we have here unto set our Hands and affixed our Seals this 26th Day of March AD 1803 and twenty Seventh Year of the Independence of America Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of the word whereof between the third and fourth lines from the bottom being first inserted.

A. Smith — Edward Hooker (Seal)
Saml Smith — (Seal)
Benjamin Hooker

Page 373

Rec'd the Day and year within written of the within named Golden Tinsley Five hundred Dollars it bein the full consideration. Money within mentioned Witnefs. State of South Carolina Spartanburgh District I William Smith one of the Justice quorum for said District do hereby certify unto all whom it may concern that Milley Hooker the wife of the within named Edward Hooker Did this day appear before me and upon being Privately and Separate examined by me did Declare that she does freely volunteer by and without any compulsion dread of fear of any person or Persons whomsoever denounce release and forever Relinquish unto the within named

Golden Tinsley His Heirs and afsigns all her interest and estate and also all her right and claim of Dower in or to all and singular the premises within mentioned and Released

Given under my hand seal the 23rd April 1803

Her

Amelia X Hooker

Mark

Wm Smith (Seal)

State of So Carolina
Spartanburgh District
Personally came before me Aaron Smith and Duly made oath and saith that he saw Edward Hooker sign seal and acknowledge the within deed and at the same time he saw Samuel Smith and Benjamin Hooker set there names as witnesfs with him his deponents to the same Sworn to before me this 23 April 1803 A Smith
Wm Smith JP

148 Edward Hooker
To No 144
Zadoc Hooker
6th Novr 1820

South Carolina Spartanburgh
District. Know all men by these
presents that I Edward Hooker of the
~~State~~ and District aforesaid for &in
consideration of the natural love and affection which I have
and do bear towards my loving Son Zadoc Hooker, now of the
District of abbeville and State aforesaid have given, granted,
confirmed & delivered and by these presents do give grant
and confirm unto the said Zadoc Hooker, his heirs & assigns.
all that tract or parcel of Land, which I now have in possession
supposed to contain two hundred and fifty acres, situate
in the State and district aforesaid, between Enoree and Tyger
Rivers, bounded on the north by Kents Land East by Benjamin
Hookers Land, South by Austins, Nunnans Land West by said
Austin Nunnans Land and Richard Tryers Land to gether with all
and singular the houses, buildings, heriditaments and appurtenan-
ces whatsoever to the said tract of land and premises hereby mentioned
or intended to be granted and confirmed, unto the said Zadock or
any part or parcel belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto.
To have hold & enjoy all and singular the said tract or parcel of Land
unto the said Zadock his heirs, executors, and assigns forever. and
I the said Edward Hooker for himself his heirs, executors, and assigns
doth covenant grant, and agree to and with the said Zadock,
his heirs and assigns by these presents that the said Zadock his heirs
and assigns, shall and lawfully may peaceably and quietly have
possess and enjoy the above described Lands and premises hereby
granted or intended to be granted and confirmed. Kept free and
indemnified from and against all other gifts, grants, and bargains,
and against any person or persons Lawfully claiming any part
thereof. Provided nevertheless that for the support of the said
Edward Hooker the said Zadock is to pay to the said Edward
one hundred dollars annually during the Life time of the
said edward. And should the said Zadoc die before the said
Edward without any Lawful issue then the above described
Land, to revert to the said edward Hooker together with all the
improvements thereof. In witness hereof the said Edward
Hooker have hereunto set my hand and seal this the eighteenth
day of may one thousand eight hundred and nineteen and in the
forty third year of the independence of the united States of amer-
ica Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us

Benjamin Hooker
Geo Land

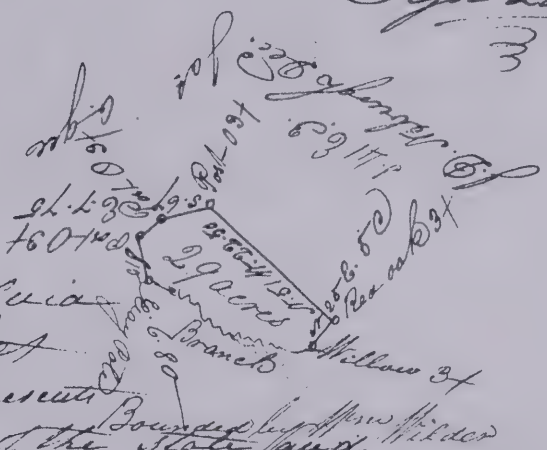
Edward Hooker

The State So Carolina
Spartanburgh District } Personally came Jesse Lamb before and duly made oath that he saw Edward Hooker execute the within deed to Zadoc Hooker and that he at the same time saw Benjamin Hooker subscribe his name as a witness together with himself. Sworn and subscribed this the 11th day of Novr 1819 - before

M. Casey J.P.

Jesse Lamb

Wm Wilder
To No 145
Landon Miles
6th Novr 1820



State of South Carolina
Spartanburgh District
Know all men by these presents that I William Wilder of the State and district aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars to me paid by Landon Mills of the State and district aforesaid have granted, bargained, sold, & released and by these presents, do grant bargain, sell, & release unto the said Landon Miles, all that tract or parcel of land containing twenty nine acres, be the same more or less. Situate in the state aforesaid and district of Spartanburgh on the waters of Tyger River having such shape form, marks & bounds, as the above plat represents. Together with all and singularly, the rights, members, hereditaments, & appertainances to the said premises belonging, or in any wise incident or appertaining, to have and to hold all and singularly the said premises before mentioned unto the said Landon Mills his heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby bind my self my heirs executors and administrators, to warrant and defend forever, all and singularly the said premises unto the said Landon Miles his heirs and assigns against my self my heirs and assigns, and against every person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming, or pretending to claim the same or any part thereof. Witness my hand and seal this 20th day of January Anno Domini 1816 and in the sovereignty and independence of the united States of America the 40th signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

Thomas M. Bragg
William H. Miller

William Wilder

State of So. Carolina
Spartanburgh District } Personally came William Miles and made oath that he saw William Wilder assign seal and acknowledge

SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT

CONVEYANCE BOOK

R

1820-1822

Generation 8 – Susan Hooker is the child of Edward Hooker. Spartanburgh District Conveyance Book R 1820-1822, pp 148-149: Edward Hooker to Zadoc Hooker, 6th Nov 1820. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 28 Mar 2019 from a copy of the original document.

(NOTE: Melissa Tinsley Bridgers, daughter of Susan Hooker Tinsley, wrote in her 1883 letter that Zadoc Hooker was her mother's only brother)

Page 148

Edward Hooker to Zadoc Hooker
6th Nov 1820
No 144

South Carolina Spartanburgh District. Know all men by their presents that I Edward Hooker of the State and District aforesaid for the consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and do bear towards my loving son Zadoc Hooker, now of the District of Abbeville and State afore said have given, granted and delivered and by these presents do give grant and confirm unto the said Zadoc Hooker his heirs & afsigns, all that tract or parcel of land, which I now have in profsefsion supposed to contain two hundred and fifty acres, situate in the state and district aforesaid, between Enoree and Tyger Rivers, bounded on the north by Kern's land East by Benjamin's Hooker's land, South by Austin Neuman's land West by said Austin Neuman's land and Richard Fryers land together with all and singular the houses, buildings, hereditaments and appurtances or whatsoever to the said tract of land and premises hereby mentioned or intended to be granted and confirmed to the said Zadock's or any part or parcel belonging or in anywise appertaining thereunto. To have hold & enjoy all and singular the said tract or parcel of land unto the said Zadocks his heirs, executors, and afsigns forever and him the said Edward Hooker for himself his heirs, executors and afsigns doth consent grant, and agree to and with the said Zadock, his heirs and afsigns th these presents that the said Zadock his heirs and afsigns shall and carefully may peacibly and quietly have pofsefs and enjoy the above described lands and premises, hereby granted or intended to be granted and confirmed. Kept free and _____ from and against all other gifts, grants, and bargains and against any person or persons lawfully claiming any part thereof. Provided nevertheless that for the support of the said Edward Hooker the said Zadock is to pay the said Edward one hundred dollars annually during the life time of the said Edward. And should the said Zadoc die before the said Edward without any awful heirs then the above described land to revert to the said Edward Hooker together with all the improvements thereof. In witnefs here of the said Edward Hooker have hereunto set my hand and seal this the eighteenth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nineteen and in the forty third year of the independence of the United States of America Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

Benjamin Hooker
Jefse Lamb

Edward Hooker (Seal)

The State So Carolina
Spartanburgh District

Personally came Jefse Lamb before and duly under oath that he saw Edward Hooker execute the within deed to Zadoc Hooker and that he at the same time saw Benjamin Hooker subscribe his name as a witnefs together with himself. Sworn and subscribed this the 11 day of Nov 1819 before

A. Casey J. P. Jefse Lamb

Generation 8 – Susan Hooker is the child of Edward Hooker. A letter written in 1883 by the daughter of Susan Hooker Tinsley that is included in the Revolutionary War Pension file of Melissa's father James Tinsley. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on March 28, 2019.

El Paso Texas March 14 1883

Mr George Lewis

Dear Sir

I was absent when the document arrived which you sent me in regard to the bounty land. You have misunderstood me about the war in which my father served it was not in the war of 1812 but in the war of 1776 with England he served in the revolutionary war at the same time George Washington did. Strange as it may seem my father was a revolutionary soldier and I was a minor in 1855. he was born in Virginia and I think in Louisa. He was about sixteen then the war commenced he volunteered and served during the war was wounded in one of his ____. I don't know which one. He had brothers older than him who also served. One was killed I don't know his name the other ones name was Golden who lived several years longer than my father. After the war father and his brother were in Newberry and Sartenberg (sic) districts I don't know which they lived in last. He came from South Carolina to Huntsville Walker Co Texas about 1844 where he died in 1839. [TRANSCRIBER'S NOTE: she reversed the dates, he came about 1839 and died in 1844] his brother remained in SC Father drew his last pension at New Orleans just before his death my mother was fathers second wife he was about fifty one or two when he married Susan Hooker my mother she was in her sixteenth year. I have no family records there are some persons living in Huntsville who knew my mother well. I think there is one man living there who knew my father and if you think you can get anything from him I will write to him find out what he knows about my father. I think is from South Carolina. There was a sketch of fathers life and his brothers published in Godeys Ladys some where between the years 1854, 58 but I am not able to get it. I can prove to your satisfaction I am the daughter of James Tinsley and was a minor in 1855. Charles E Hooker a member of Congress from Mississippi is a son of my mothers only brother Zadoc Hooker. I don't know what command father belongs to or what battles he was in I suppose there is some record of it some where. I think if there ever was any one who deserved help from the United States it is the children of revolutionary soldiers. I need help badly I have my three children yet to raise the oldest is only thirteen.

Wishing you can do something for me I will wait with great interest

M. C. Bridgers

31426 6372

El Paso Texas March 1883.
14th

Mr George E Lemon

Dear Sir

I was absent when the document arrived which you sent me in regard to the bounty land you have misunderstood me me about the war in which my father served it was not in the war of 1812 but in the war of 1774 with England he served in the revolutionary war at the same time George Washington did Strange as it may seem my father was a revolutionary soldier and I was a miner in 1853 he was born in Virginia and I think in Louisa do was about sixteen when the war commenced he volunteered and served during the war was wounded in one of his arms I don't know which one he had two brothers older than him who also served one was killed I don't know his name the other one's name was [illegible] who lived several years longer than my father after the war father and his brother

in Newberry and Gartenberg districts
I don't know which they lived in last
he came from South Carolina to Huntsville
Mother Co Texas about 1844 where he
died in 1839 his brother remained in
S C father drew his last pension at
New Orleans just before his death my
Mother was fathers second wife he was
about fifty one or two when he married
Susan Hooker my Mother she was in
her sixteenth year I have no family
record there are some persons living
in Huntsville who knew my Mother
well I think there is one man living
there who knew my father and if
you think you can get any thing for
me I will write to him find out what
he knows about my father I think is
is from South Carolina there was a
short sketch of fathers life and his
brothers published in Godys Lodys
book some where between the years
1854, 58 but I am not able to get it
I can prove to your satisfaction that

I am the daughter of James Tinsley and was a miner in 1855. Charles E. Hooker a member of congress from Mississippi is a son of my mothers only brother Yadoc Hooker I dont know what command father belongs to or what battles he was in I suppose there is some record of it some where I think if there ever was any one who deserved help from the United States it is the children of revolutionary soldiers I need help badly I have my three children yet to raise the oldest is only thirteen hoping you can do something for me I will wait with with great interest

Mrs M. E. Bridgers

The lady Mrs Bryant who first wrote to you about this says perhaps she made the mistake about the war father served in please erect to

Mrs Melissa E. Bridgers

Mabel Van Dyke Baer
4513 Brandywine St., N. W.
Washington 16, D. C.
November 10, 1962

James Tinsley
Revolutionary War Soldier's Pension

The National Archives, Washington, D. C.

James Tinsley, S31425, S. C. service, Certificate 6372, issued February 28, 1833, for $80 per annum, from March 4, 1831, Act of June 7, 1832, Louisiana Agency.

(Brief notes from the file).

James Tinsley applied Sept. 25, 1832, when resident of Spartanburgh District, S. C., was born 1759, Culpeper County, Va., age was in book or record destroyed by the Tories who plundered his father's home in the Revolution (father not named).

Service is briefed as follows:

Enlisted on	Officers	Service
April 1778	Capt. J. Hays Col. James Williams	Marched in Atlanta, 2 months
June 19, 1778	Capt. Leonard, Col. James Williams	" Stono, 2 months
Volunteered as substitute for Philip Tinsley on Ovt. 9, 1779	Capt. H. Hays, Col. James Williams	Battle of Savannah, 2 months
Commissioned as 1st Lieut. on June 1780	Capt. commissioned as Col. Jos. Hays Capt. Daniel Williams	Edisto River expedition Little River Regt., Battles Blackstocks & Cowpens, and Siege "96"

In Nov. 1781 present on murder of Capt. Daniel Hays and Col. Joseph Hays in the "bloody company" under Col. Wm. Cunningham; taken prisoner and escaped the night after; 1781, 1st Lt. command, Maj. Jolly and Gen. Pickens, on expedition against the Cherokee Indians; on return in an engagement with Tories in which his brother, Capt. Isaac Tinsley, was killed and he (deponent) was wounded in right shoulder; promoted to Captain by Col. Levi Casey and so served to end of the Revolution.

In 1837, he emigrated with his children from the Spartanburgh District to Republic of Texas and pension was paid from New Orleans; died Huntsville Walker County, Texas (no date given).

The soldier's brother, Golding Tinsley, served with him and survived him, resident of Spartanburgh District, S. C.

Inquiries in file:

(1) Mrs. Melissa C. Bridges, El Paso, Texas, in 1883, daughter by second wife, Susan Hooker, whom he married when 51/52 years old. (No street address was furnished). She stated March 14, 1883, that she was a minor in 1855, father was born in Virginia, thinks in Louisa County and was 16 years old when war began; had older brothers in the war and one was killed; one named Golden who lived several years olnger than her father; after the war her father and his brother were in Newberry and Spartanburgh Districts; went fr.South Caroline to Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, about 1844 where he died 1837 (sic), brother remained in South Carolina; father drew pension from New Orleans before his death; her mother is her father's second wife; he was 51/52 years old when he married Susan Hooker, 16 years old; a short sketch of her father;s life and that of his brothers appeared in "Gody's Ladys' Book: between 1854 and 1858; Charles E. Hooker, Member of Congress, from Mississippi was son of Mrs. Bridge's mother's only brother Zadoc Hooker; she (Mrs. Bridges) has 3 children, eldest only 13 years old. She signed Melissa C. Bridges

(2) Mrs. J. E. Schumpert, Vidalia, Talbot County, Ga., in1917, wrote that James Tinsley was her great grandfather; her husband was vice-president and cashier of the City Bank of Vidalia, Ga. (on letterhead).

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

James Tinsley,Washington County, Texas, July 7, 1843, stated he received pension up to March 4, 1837 in Spartanburgh, S. C., then went with his children (to Texas) not wishing to be deprived of their society in his old age.

Reuben Golding, Sept. 22, 1832, Lawrence District, S. C., deposed as to knowledge of the service of James Tinsley.

Generation 8 – To prove that the name of Edward Hooker's wife is Milley: Spartanburgh District Conveyance Book M 1809-1811, pp 171-72. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 28 Mar 2019 from a copy of the original document.

Page 171

Edward Hooker
to No 178
Buckner Smith
11th January 1810

State of South Carolina Spartanburgh District
Know all men by these presents that I Edward Hooker of the State and District aforesaid for and in consideration of the Sum of five hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Buckner Smith of the State and District aforesaid have granted bargained sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Buckner Smith Junr a plantation or tract of land & one containing Seventy eight acres more or lefs situate in the District of Spartanburgh on the north side of Tygar Rivers and State aforesaid Beginning on Tygar River on a Gum 3X then as North 10 East 44 Chains on John Campbells line or land to a Stake S 16 E 67 chains to Tygar River to a maple 3X bounded by Timothy _____ land the other plantation or tract of land containing one hundred and one acres situate on the north side of Tygar River in the State and District last mentioned being part of a tract of Two hundred and forty nine acres Originally granted to Timothy _____ July the third seventeen hundred and Seventy two bounded South wardly by Tygar River Westwardly by Joel _____ land Northwardly

Page 172

by Samuel Hitchcocks land and Eastwardly by Daniel Grantingham Beginning at the mouth of Cain Creek thence up the meanders of Cain Creek to a white oak on the bank thereof thence N 40 W 8 chains to a stake 3X. Thence N 20 W 19 chains to a black oak 3X thence N 22 W 56 chains to a post oak 2X thence 24 W 50 chains to a Stake 3X thence S40 W 17 chains 50 links to a white oak thence S 15 chains to a beach thence down Tygar River to the Beginning Together with all and Singular the rights, _____ and appurtenences to the said premises belonging or in any wise in a _____ or appertaining to have and to hold all and Singular the premises before mentioned unto the said Buckner Smith his heirs and afsigns for Ever and I do hereby lend myself my heirs Executors and Administrators to Warrant and for ever find all and Singular the premises unto the said Buckner Smith his heirs and afsigns against myself, my heirs and afsigns and all and every other person lawfully claiming or to claim the same Witnefs my hand Seal this twelfth day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Eight and thirty third year of the American Independence Signed Sealed and Delivered

Edward Hooker (Seal)

John Young
S Farrow

State of South Carolina
Spartanburgh District

I Burrell Bobo one of the Justices of the Quorum for said District do hereby certify unto all whom it may concern that Milley Hooker wife of within named Edward Hooker did this day appear before me and on being privately and Separately examined by me did declare that she does freely voluntarily and without any compulsion dread or fear of any person or persons whomsoever renounce release and forever relinquish all her interest and Estate and also all her right and claim of dower of in or to within named premises to the within named Buckner Smith Given under my hand and Seal this 12th October 1808

her

Milley X Hooker

mark

Burrell Bobo QM (LS)

Personally came John Young before me and being duly sworn Saith that he saw Edward Hooker afsign and acknowledge the within and that he afsigned the Same with Samuel Farrow as witnefses Sworn to and Subscribed this 12th October 1808

Burrell Bobo QM

John Young

know ye that I the said Sweaney for my self my heirs Executors Administrators and every of them do hereby Warrant and Defend for Ever unto the said John Foster his heirs &c to have and to hold the said Tract of land of one hundred Acres more or less with all and Singular the premises hereby bargained and sold every part and parcel thereof with their and every part of their Appertenances and preveledges or in any wise Appertaining Against the legal claim of all and every person or persons Whatsoever In Witness of the Same I have hereunto Set my hand and Affixed my seal the day and Year above Written Signed Sealed and made over and Delivered in the presence of

Alexdr Sweaney Exec

Laban P Poole
Herbert Hawkins
Samuel Neely

South Carolina
Spartanburgh District

Personally came before me Laban P Poole and made Oath that he saw Alexander Sweney Sign Seal and Acknowledge the Within deed of Conveyance to John Foster for the use and purposes within mentioned and at the same time he saw Herbert Hawkins and Samuel Neely Set their names as Witnesses to the Same Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 3d day of October 1807

John Collins J.P.

Laban P Poole

Edward Hoocker
S. No. 178
Buckner Smith
11th January 1810

State of South Carolina
Spartanburgh District
Know all men by these presents that I Edward Edward Hoocker of the State and District aforesaid for and in consideration of the Sum of five hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Buckner Smith of the State and District aforesaid have granted bargained sold and Released and by these presents do grant bargain Sell and Release unto the said Buckner Smith Two plantations or tracts of land the one containing Seventy eight Acres more or less situate in the District of Spartanburgh on the north side of Tygar River and State aforesaid Beginning on Tygar River on a Gum 3+ thence North 10 East 44 Chains on John Campbells line or land to a Stake S16E67 chains to Tygar River to a Maple 3+ bounded by Timothy Toneys land the other plantation or tract of land Containing one hundred and one Acres situate on the north side of Tygar River in the State and District last mentioned being part of a tract of Two hundred and forty nine Acres Originally Granted to Timothy Toney July the third seventeen hundred and Seventy two Bounded South wendly by Tygar River Westwardly by Joel Kimbrow land Northwardly

(72) by Samuel Kitchcarts land and Eastwardly by Daniel Grantz land Begining at the mouth of Cain Creek thence up the meanders of Cain Creek to a White Oak on the bank thereof thence N 40 W 8 Chains to a Stake 3+ Thence N 30 W 19 chains to a black Oak 3+ thence N 22 W 56 chains to a post Oak 3+ thence 24 W 50 chains to a Stake 3+ thence S 40 W 17 chains 50 links to a White Oak thence S 15 60 chains to a beach thence down Tygar River to the Begining Together with all and Singular the Rights [illegible]ment and Appertenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise incident or Appertaining to have and to hold all and Singular the premises before mentigned unto the said Buckner Smith his heirs and Assigns for Ever and I do hereby bind my self my heirs Executors and Administrators to Warrant and for ever defend all and Singular the premises unto the said Buckner Smith his heirs and Assigns Against my self my heirs and Assigns and all and every other person lawfully claiming or to claim the same Witness my hand and Seal this twelfth day of October in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and Eight and thirty third year of the American Independance Signed Sealed and Delivered

In presence of us
John Young
S Farrow

Edward Hoocker Sign

State of South Carolina
Spartanburgh District

I Burrell Bobo one of the Justices of the Quorum for said District do hereby certify unto all whom it may concern that Milley Hoocker wife of the Within named Edward Hoocker did this day appear before me and on being privately and Seperately examined by me did declare that she does freely Voluntarily and Without any compulsion dread or fear of any person or persons Whomsoever Renounce Release and for Ever Relinquish all her interest and Estate and also all her Right and claim of dower of in or to the Within named premises to the Within named Buckner Smith Given Under my hand and Seal this 12th October 1808

Burrell Bobo Q U L S

Milley her H Hoocker mark

Personally came John Young before me and [illegible] Sworn Saith that he saw Edward Hoocker Assign and Acknowledge the within deed and that he Assigned the same with Samuel Farrow as Witnesses Sworn to and Subscribed this 12th October 1808

Burrell Bobo Q U

John Young

Samuel Farrow
To
Edward Hoocker
11th January 1810

Samuel Hindman
vs
Edward Hoocker

Fi Fa
In this case the Defendants land where he now lives was sold at Sheriffs Sale and purchased by my self for the defendant upon his [illegible] me the money that I advanced which the day he has done [illegible] claim to the said land 12th October 1808

SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT

CONVEYANCE BOOK

M

1809-1811

5th Mo. At our Monthly Meeting held at Bush River on the 31st of the 5th Mo. 1777, the representatives being called they appeared.

Isaac Edmondson produced to this meeting a paper condemning his misconduct of giving way to passion so far as to be guilty of fighting which this meeting receives as satisfaction.

The Preparative Meeting informs this Meeting that Giles Chapman Jr. has gone out in marriage contrary to the order used among Friends and is since parted from his wife, concerning which misconduct of his, Robert Evans and Samuel Pearson are appointed to treat with him and report to our next Monthly Meeting of their care therein.

The Preparative Meeting informs this meeting that Edward Hooker has been guilty of bearing arms, quarreling and fighting and also of going out in marriage, concerning which misconduct of his Aquila Fincher is appointed and Isaac Cook requested to treat with him, and if they do not find him likely to make satisfaction to prepare a paper of testification against him and bring it to our next Monthly Meeting for approbation.

This meeting appoints Robert Evans to serve in the place of clerk until farther orders.

David Smith produced to this meeting a paper condemning his fault of not taking proper notice of a complaint against Robert Imricks certificate which this meeting receives as satisfaction. 178.

6th Mo. At our Monthly Meeting held at Bush River the 28th of the 6th Mo. 1777, the representatives being called they appeared.

Giles Chapman produced a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage and parting from his wife which this

Source Citation

Guilford College; Greensboro, North Carolina; *Minutes, 1772-1783;* Collection: *North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes*

Description

Title: *Minutes, 1772-1783*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: *Swarthmore, Quaker Meeting Records*. Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.*North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Hege Friends Historical Library, Guilford College, Greensboro, North Carolina.*Indiana Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Earlham College Friends Collection & College Archives, Richmond, Indiana.*Haverford, Quaker Meeting Records*. Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Source Description

This collection of Quaker meeting and vital records is one of the first of its kind. These records from monthly meetings have been brought together to form the most extensive searchable online database.

Data Copied for
W. W. HINSHAW
By
Laura D Smith
Dated 3mo, 1935

NEW GARDEN QUARTER
BUSH RIVER (S.C.) M.M.
Minutes 1772.-1783

Generation 9 – Hannah Hooker and her children: Minutes of Bush River (SC) Monthly Meeting, 1772-83 pps 75 & 76. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 5 April 2019 from a copy of the original document.

NOTE: Only the pertinent passages have been transcribed.

Page 75

9th Ins – At our Monthly Meeting held at Bush River the 28th of the 9th Ins. 1776, the represent

Page 76

tatives being called they appeared.

A certificate came to this meeting from Gunpowder meeting in Maryland for Hannah Hooker and her children, viz., Edward, Mary, William, & John Hooker, which was read in this meeting and received.

atives being called they appeared.

The affair of Benjamin Barret is continued under the same Friends care until our next Monthly Meeting.

The Friends appointed at our last Monthly Meeting to prepare a certificate for Robert Burrick and family report that they have complied therewith which was read in our First-day meeting according to appointment, approved and signed.

The Friends appointed at our last Monthly Meeting to prepare a paper of denial against Isaac Edmundson report that they have complied therewith, which was read in this meeting, approved of, and signed, and David Smith is appointed to write to the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Warrington in Pennsylvania, as it is expected that he, the said Isaac Edmundson is removed to settle within the limits of that meeting, to inform the said meeting of the proceedings of this meeting against him desiring Friends there to act in behalf of this meeting as the case requires, and report of his care of compliance when he shall think proper. 10th.

The affair of Isaac Mason is continued under the same Friends care until our next Monthly Meeting.

A certificate came to this meeting from Gunpowder Meeting in Maryland for Hannah Hoker and her children, viz., Edward, Mary, William, & John Hoker, which was read in this meeting and received.

Ralph Hunt having requested some time ago to be joined in membership with Friends and nothing appearing to obstruct, this meeting thinks proper to grant his request and receives him as such, with his small children, namely, Mary, Samuel, John, Ralph and Rachel Hunt.

Isaac Hasket is appointed to have the care of recording marriage certificates in the stead of Peter Ruble until farther orders.

meeting for approbation.

The Representative Meeting informs this meeting that Isaac Edmonson has been guilty of fighting, and having been treated with, refused to make satisfaction, under the consideration of which this meeting appointed David Smith and John Addinton to prepare a paper of testification against him and bring it to our next Monthly Meeting for approbation.

The Representative Meeting informs this meeting that Isaac Frazer has been guilty of going out in marriage to a woman not a member of our Society having been accomplished, under the consideration of which for the clearing of truth this meeting finds a necessity and does hereby testify against and disown him from being any longer a member of our religious Society until he shall come to a sense of his misconduct so as suitably to condemn the same which is our sincere desire that he may, and John Bush as appointed to inform him of the proceeding of this meeting against him, and that he may have a copy of the minute by applying to the clerk.

A copy of a paragraph out of the Yearly Meeting Minute in the year 1775, ordered by our Quarterly Meeting held at New Garden the 10th of 5th Mo. 1776 to be transmitted to Bush River Monthly Meeting for the true intended. This Meeting thinks it necessary that such ministers or other Friends as are active members of the Yearly Meetings, as may be concerned to visit our Yearly, Quarterly, or Monthly Meetings of business for the future produce a certificate or copy of their Monthly Meetings concerning there with. — Signed by William Smith, Clerk. —

9th Mo. At our Monthly Meeting held at Bush River on the 28th of the 9th Mo. 1776. The representa-

NEW GARDEN QUARTER

BUSH RIVER (S.C.) M.M.

Minutes 1772,-1783

(COPY)

1772 4th Mo. At our Monthly Meeting of Bush River held ye of 4th Mo. 1772, the representatives being called appeared. The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Eli Cook and Martha Hawkins, one of them makes a report that they did comply therewith, and that the same was accomplished according to good order.

The affair of John Wright Jr. is continued in the care of John Jones & David Mote to treat with him for his disorder and make their report to our next Mo. Meeting of their care there-on or as soon as they can conveniently.

The Friends appointed to draw up the state of this meeting to send to the Quarterly Meeting have complied therewith, which was approved of and signed.

The Friends belonging to Bush River Monthly Meeting have had it under consideration for some time concerning choosing of elders and now appoints John Jones and Wm. Wright they finding freedom to be appointed as such awhile upon trial to see how they and Friends shall be satisfied therewith after further consideration.

5th Mo. At our Monthly Meeting of Bush River held ye 30th of 5th Month 1772, the representatives being called they appeared. The affair of John Wright Jr. is still continued another Mo. Meeting under the same Friends' care.

" " appoints Wm. Neal to be overseer " " " " " " he being chosen

Source Citation

Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; *Minutes, 1739-1779;*Collection: *Baltimore Yearly Meeting Minutes;* Call Number: *RG2/B/G861 1.1*

Description

Title: *Minutes, 1739-1779*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: *Swarthmore, Quaker Meeting Records*. Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. *North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Hege Friends Historical Library, Guilford College, Greensboro, North Carolina. *Indiana Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Earlham College Friends Collection & College Archives, Richmond, Indiana. *Haverford, Quaker Meeting Records*. Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

Source Description

This collection of Quaker meeting and vital records is one of the first of its kind. These records from monthly meetings have been brought together to form the most extensive searchable online database.

Generation 9 – Hannah Hooker wife of Thomas Hooker: Gunpowder M M Mins 1739-79 p 136. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 5 April 2019 from a copy of the original document.

NOTE: Only the pertinent passages have been transcribed.

Page 136

Att our Monthly meeting held at gunpowder ye 22nd Day of the 10th month 1760 – The representatives of Each Preparitive meeting being call[d]. they appeared –

Hannah Hooker wife of Thomas Hooker Produced a certificate from Fairfax monthly meeting in Virginia Recommending her as a member of our Society which was Read and Excepted –

At our Monthly meeting held at gunpowder y^d 24th Day of the 9th month 1760 ——— The Representatives of Each Preparative meeting being Call'd and appeard, Except one The friend appointed to give George Brown a Coppey of a minit of our monthly meeting 7th month Last having Neglected to do it, is Desired out of hand to perform the same & acquaint him with the Liberty of an appeal ——
Joseph England Being appointed as appears by a minit of our monthly meeting 7th month Last to Read a Testim^y against Ann Bell, and first acquaint her with the Liberty of an appeal, Report he Complied with the appointment And Returnd the said Testimony to This meeting ———

At our Monthly meeting held at gunpowder y^d 22^d Day of the 10 month 1760 ——— The Representatives of Each Preparative meeting being Call'd they appeard ——
The friend appointed to Let George Brown Have a Coppey of a minit of his Dis ownment and acquainting him of ye Liberty of appealing to our Quarterly meeting Report That he Complied with the appointment ———
Hannah Hooker wife of Thomas Hooker Produced a Certificate from Jarsfax monthly meeting in Virginia Recommending her as a member of our Society Which Was Read and Excepted ——— a friend Produced a Certificate from East Notingham monthly meeting Held the 28 Day of ye 6 month 1760 and Which was Directed to this meeting and the antient friend Ann Underhill well recommended by it and was a member in unity The she is Deceased, friends Thinks Nessery to Enter the same hear and make a Record of her Death and Burial ——— Michal Hoof Produced a paper of Condemnation for his out going from fr^d Which was Read and Excepted provided he Read the same

Gunpowder

1739 — 1777

Hollingsworth, Wm.
m Hannah d1783
ch: Mary b1764
Joseph b1766 d1843
Ann b1768 d1769
Rebecca b1771 d1773
Hannah b1773 (disowned 1805)
Wm., Jr b1776 d1815 m —— Crosby
Peter b1779
John b1782 d1853 m1807 Nelly Polk (of Ky.)
(Lived in Cane Cr. 1763; To Indiana 1804)

Hollingsworth, Wm. III b1799 d1803 (nee Joseph)
m 1826 Parmelia McDowell b1808
ch: Martha Frances b1827 d1842 d unm.
John Wesley b1829 m Mary J Marbutt
Robt Henry b1832 d1910 m Sarah Marbutt
James Franklin b1835 m Addie Osborn
Thomas Jefferson b1838 d1910 m Frances Reagin
Mary Jane b1841 d1903 m A.J. Ogletree
Parmelia Ann b1844 m George W Warren

Hooker, Edward (nee Thomas & Hannah)
disowned 1778 for participation in Rev. War.

Hooker, Thomas
m. Hannah ——
Ch: Edward, Mary, Wm., John, Judith
(joined Soc. of Fr. in Va 1758; from Va to Md 1760; from Md (Gunpowder MM) to SC 1776)

Horner, Thomas
m1776 Ann Taylor
(from Hopewell Va to SC 1795; to Miami, Ohio 1802)

Hubbard, John Sr b1763 Va d1789 (nee Peter)
m Sarah Bridges
ch: John Jr.
Wm.

Hubbard, Peter I d1772 (nee John of Amelia Co, Va)
m1744 Agnes Chiles (nee Menoah of Va)
ch: Peter b1756 (to Tenn)
John b1763
Manoah (to Ga; joined Prim. Baptists)
Elizabeth m Wm Stubbs b1744 d1839
Wm b1751 Va
(Peter I disowned in Va 1750)

Hubbard, Peter Jr (II) b1756 d1844 III (nee Peter I)
m Mary Ann ——(Thomas?)
ch: John b1779
Wm b1780
Peter b1782
Francis b1783
David b1786
Manoah b1788
Nancy b1789
Katy b1791
Eli b1795
Philip b1797
James b1800
Tristram b1802
Lucy Ann b1803)
(disowned for part. in Rev War) (to Tenn)

Hubbard, Thomas
m Hester
ch: Henry Furwell
Wm Wains
Elizabeth
dau. m John Lewis

Hubbard, Wm. I (nee John Sr)
m Honor Stubbs b1794 d1868

Hubbard, Wm. III b1762 d1858 Pickens Co
(from Guilford Co, NC)

Huckebee, Lewis
(grandson of Lewis Thomas; minor in 1806)

Hume, Sophia n1701 d1774 (nee Henry Wigington)
widow of Robert Hume
ch: Alexander, Susannah
(celebrated Quaker minister, author, philospher)

Hunt, Fitzmaurice (nee Henry)
m Sarah
ch: Henry, Elizabeth,
Eleanor m1814 James Daniel

Hunt, Hannah
(disowned 1840; joined Baptists)

Hunt, Henry b Ireland d Ga
ch: Fitzmaurice
Wm, Thomas

Hunt, John b1768 Pa d1855 Ohio (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1) SC Jane Little
ch: Rebecca
Ralph m Mary Wolf
Rachel
Jane m Vatchel Tharp
Ann m Thomas Wilgus
m 2) Mrs. Rachel (Jones) Morey d1858
ch: Mary b1815
Sarah b1817 m Thos B Elsey
John b1819
(to Miami Ohio)

Hunt, Ralph Sr b NJ d1803 SC
m Rachel Campbell d1790
ch: Mary b1764 m1784 —— Potts
Samuel b1766 m Margaret Townsend
John b1768
Ralph b1772
Isaiah b1777
Rachel b1775
Christiana b1779
Edward b1782
Abraham b1784
Joanna b1786
(to SC in 1772; lived on Padgetts Cr)

Hunt, Ralph Jr b1772 (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1793 Mary Cook

Hunt, Samuel b1766 (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1789 Margaret Townsend
(to Miami Ohio 1805)

Hollingsworth, Joseph I	b c1738	W/BR	Newb
, Joseph II	b 1735	BR	Laur
, Joseph III	1833	BR	Newb
, Joseph IV	1776	BR	Laur
, Joseph V	1789	BR/Ga	Laur
, Levy	1765	CC	Union
, Moses £	1821	BR	Laur
, Nathan	1806	BR	Newb
, Robert	1791	BR	Laur
, Thomas	1773	BR/Ga	Wilk
, Wm.	1763	BR	Newb
, Wm. II	1776	BR	Newb
, Wm. III	1826	BR	Laur
Hooker, Edward	1778	BR	Newb
, Thomas	1776	BR	Newb
Hoover, John	1769	W	Rich
Hopkins, John	1796	BR	Newb
Horlbeck, John	1829	Ch	Char
Horner, Thomas	1776	BR	Newb
Howard, Robert	1770	CC	Spar
Howe, Capt. Job £		Ch	Char
Howell, Wm.	1731	Ch	Char
Hubbard, John, Sr.	1763	PD	Marb
, Peter I	1744	PD	Marb
, Peter, Jr. (II)	1756	PD	Marb
, Thomas	1786	Ch	Berk
, Wm. I	1772	BR/CC	Newb/Union
, Wm.	1821	PD	Marb
, Wm. III	1762	BR	Newb
Huckeby, Lewis	1806	PG	Marb
Hudson, Daniel	1720	Ch	Char
Hume, Sophia	1738	Ch	Char
Humphries, Hester Harris	1788	BR	Newb
Hunt, Fitzmaurice £	1786	Ga	Rich
, Hannah	1840	BR	Newb
, Henry	1767	Ga	Rich
, John	1771	BR	Spar/Newb
, John	1768	BR	Newb
, Ralph, Sr.	1776	BR/CC	Union
, Ralph, Jr.	1772	CC	Union
, Samuel	1789	CC	Union
Hutton, John	1791	BR	Newb
Hussey, Anne	1719	CC	Union
Hyrne, John	1735	Ch	Berk
Hyrne (Hearn), Peter, Sr.	1672	Ch	Char
Inman, Asa	1794	BR	Newb
, Benjamin	1699	BR	Newb
, Eli	1794	BR	Newb
, Joshua	1785	BR	Ker
, Meshack	1791	CC	Union
Insco, Abel	1783	BR	96 Dist
, James	1765	BR	Newb

Hollingsworth, Wm.
m Hannah d1783
ch: Mary b1764
Joseph b1766 d1841
Ann b1768 d1769
Rebecca b1771 d1773
Hannah b1773 (disowned 1805)
Wm., Jr b1776 d1815 m —— Crosby
Peter b1779
John b1782 d1853 m1807 Nelly Polk (of Ky.)
(Lived in Cane Cr. 1763; To Indiana 1804)

Hollingsworth, Wm. III b1799 d1803 (nee Joseph)
m 1826 Parmelia McDowell b1808
ch: Martha Frances b1827 d1842 d unm.
John Wesley b1829 m Mary J Marbutt
Robt Henry b1832 d1910 m Sarah Marbutt
James Franklin b1835 m Addie Osborn
Thomas Jefferson b1838 d1910 m Frances Reagin
Mary Jane b1841 d1903 m A.J. Ogletree
Parmelia Ann b1844 m George W Warren

Hooker, Edward (nee Thomas & Hannah)
disowned 1778 for participation in Rev. War.

Hooker, Thomas
m. Hannah ——
Ch: Edward, Mary, Wm., John, Judith
(joined Soc. of Fr. in Va 1758; from Va to Md 1760; from Md (Gunpowder MM) to SC 1776)

Horner, Thomas
m 1776 Ann Taylor
(from Hopewell Va to SC 1795; to Miami, Ohio 1802)

Hubbard, John Sr b1763 Va d1789 (nee Peter)
m Sarah Bridges
ch: John Jr.
Wm.

Hubbard, Peter I d1772 (nee John of Amelia Co, Va)
m1744 Agnes Chiles (nee Manoah of Va)
ch: Peter b1756 (to Tenn)
John b1763
Manoah (to Ga; joined Prim. Baptists)
Elizabeth m Wm Stubbs b1744 d1839
Wm b1751 Va
(Peter I disowned in Va 1750)

Hubbard, Peter Jr (II) b1756 d1844 III (nee Peter I)
m Mary Ann —(Thomas?)
ch: John b1779
Wm b1780
Peter b1782
Francis b1783
David b1786
Manoah b1788
Nancy b1789
Katy b1791
Eli b1795
Philip b1797
James b1800
Tristram b1802
Lucy Ann b1803)
(disowned for part. in Rev War) (to Tenn)

Hubbard, Thomas
m Hester
ch: Henry Farwell
Wm Wain
Elizabeth
dau. m John Lewis

Hubbard, Wm. I (nee John Sr)
m Honor Stubbs b1794 d1868

Hubbard, Wm. III b1762 d1858 Pickens Co
(from Guilford Co, NC)

Huckebee, Lewis
(grandson of Lewis Thomas; minor in 1806)

Hume, Sophia a1701 d1774 (nee Henry Wigington)
widow of Robert Hume
ch: Alexander, Susannah
(celebrated Quaker minister, author, philospher)

Hunt, Fitzmaurice (nee Henry)
m Sarah
ch: Henry, Elizabeth,
Eleanor m1814 James Daniel

Hunt, Hannah
(disowned 1840; joined Baptists)

Hunt, Henry b Ireland d Ga
ch: Fitzmaurice
Wm, Thomas

Hunt, John b1768 Pa d1855 Ohio (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1) SC Jane Little
ch: Rebecca
Ralph m Mary Wolf
Rachel
Jane m Vatchel Tharp
Ann m Thomas Wilgus
m 2) Mrs. Rachel (Jones) Morey d1858
ch: Mary b1815
Sarah b1817 m Thos B Elsey
John b1819
(to Miami Ohio)

Hunt, Ralph Sr b NJ d1803 SC
m Rachel Campbell d1790
ch: Mary b1764 m1784 —— Potts
Samuel b1766 m Margaret Townsend
John b1768
Ralph b1772
Josiah b1777
Rachel b1775
Christiana b1779
Edward b1782
Abraham b1784
Joanna b1786
(to SC in 1772; lived on Padgetts Cr)

A1160-B7

Hunt, Ralph Jr b1772 (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1793 Mary Cook

Hunt, Samuel b1766 (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1789 Margaret Townsend
(to Miami Ohio 1805)

Inman, Asa
Ch: Eli b1794

Inman, Benjamin b1699 d1774

Inman, Eli b1794 (nee Asa)
m 1) Jane Coppock (nee Benj)
ch: Drucilla b1820
Benjamin b1822
Susannah b1826
m 2) 1835 Elizabeth Rudy b1813
ch: Levi b1832
Asa b1834
David b1836
Rebecca b1838
Samuel b1841
Wm b1843
John b1846
Fannie b1848
Aaron b1853
(to Iowa 1855)

Inman, Joshua
ch: Sarah m John Marpet

Insco, Abel b1761 d1831 (nee John)
m 1783 Ann Pearson
(to Miami Ohio 1806; at Mill Cr, Ohio, 1831)

Insco, James b1765 d1825 (nee John)
m Lydia Potts
ch: Beulah b1796 m Robt Furnas
Joanna b1798 d1824 m1819 Solomon Yount
Isabel b1801 d1830 m1820 Isaac Campbell
Nancy b1804 m1820 John Yount
Rebecca b1808 d1845 m1825 Tamze Julian
Ann
(to Miami Oh m 1806)

Insco, John Sr
m Mary ——
ch: Abel b1760 d1831 m Ann Pearson
James b1765 d1825 m1788 Lydia Potts (nee George)
John, Jr
(Mary mar 2nd Samuel Campbell; she m 3rd Thomas Pearson)
(widow ch to Montgomery Co., Ohio)

Jacobs, John d1784
m Cynthia
(from Hopewell Va)

Jackson, Benjamin
m Elizabeth d1782 Ga
(from NC to Wateree 1768)

Jackson, Ralph d1783 (nee Thomas)
m Amy d1794
ch: Ralph m Deliah Murphy (nee Simon)
Nathan b1760 m Drucilla
Frederick d1833 m 1)Mary Green, 2)Tabitha Cook
Wm
(from Va to SC c1766; joined Baptists)

Jackson, Thomas d c1779
ch: Joseph
Deborah m McGinty
(from NC 1778)

Jay, James b1791 (nee John)
m1813 Martha Coppock b1798 (nee James)
ch: Jonathan, Wm, Mary, Moses, Jesse,
Elizabeth, Hannah, Enoch, Phoebe, John

Jay, James II
m Jemima Mills
ch: Alexander, Mills, Mary, Rhoda, Layton II,
James, Edith, Dempsey, Isaac, Sarah
(to Ohio 1819)

Jay, Jesse b1773 d1840 (nee John)
m Sarah Brooks b1779 d1833 (nee James)
ch: John b1800, James b1802, Thomas b1804
Mary b1806, Samuel b1807, Jenny b1809
(t Ohio 1803)

Jay, John Sr b1752 d1829 (nee Wm)
m 1773 Elizabeth Pugh b1755 d1821 (nee Thomas)
ch: Jesse b1773 d1840 m Sarah Brooks b1779 d1833
Thomas b1755 d1815 m Mary Pearson
Mary b1777 m Jesse Dillon
Ann b1778 m Samuel Pearson b1799
Samuel b1784 d1859 m1806 Bersheba Pugh
Walter Denny b1786 d1865 m1810 Mary Macy
Wm b1788 d1843 m1) [illegible] Mary P Furnas, 2) Mary Coate
James b1791 d1845 m1813 Martha Coppock (nee James)
Lydia b1793 d1830 m1809 Moses Coppock
Jane b1795 d1871
(to Ohio 1803)

Jay, John Jr b1782 d1844 (nee John)
m1807 Mary Steddom b1784 d1843 Ind (nee Henry)
ch: Martha b1808 d1847 m Jesse B Hill
Henry b1813 d1891 m 1)Leah Nicholson, 2)Sarah Strawbridge, 3) Priscilla Reed
John S b1816 d1831
Walter Dennis b1823 d1882 m Rebecca Clawson

Jay, Layton b1771 d1813 (nee Wm)
m Elizabeth Mills b1772 d1852 (nee John)
ch: Patience b1794 d1862
Charlotte b1795 m Sam Thompson
Wm m Stacey Hosier
John b1798 d1884 m Lydia Compton
James m1)Lucinda Brock, 2)Libb Sanders
Abigail b1802 m Richard Thompson
David m Rebecca Hawkins
Mary b1806 m Frank Jones
Elijah m 1)Anna Mills, 2)Margaret Jay
Anna b1810 m James P Thompson

Jay, Thomas b1775 d1845 (nee John Sr)
m1)Mary Pearson, 2) Tamar Cammack
ch: Rebecca, Thomas, Insco, Jane
(to Ohio 1806)

Herbert, Walter, Sr		1797	BR	Newb
, Walter, Jr		1773	BR	Newb
, Wm.		1836	W/BR	Newb
Hercules, Huey		d1785	PD?	Marl?
Hewlett, John (Hulet)		1725	Ch	Char
Hickman, Joshua		1751	PD/W	Ker
, Wm.			W	Ker
Hickson, Mary		1783	Ga	Ga
Higgins, Francis	£	1797	BR	Newb
, Michael		1731	Ch	Char
Hill, Christopher		1731	Ch	Char
, Thomas		1805	BR	Newb
Hindley, Jacob	£	1789	Ga/BR	Newb
, John		1789	Ga/BR	Newb
Hodgin, Agnes		1805	Ga	Ga
, Theodosia		1771	BR	Newb
, Robert		1803	Ga	Ga
, Wm.		1788	Ga	Ga
Hogg, Jacob		1767	Ga/BR	Newb
, James (Hoge)		1775	Ga/BR	Newb
, John		1735	Ch	Char
, Lewis		1797	CC	Union/Newb
Holliday, Edward		1715	Ch	Char
Hollingsworth,, Abraham		1762	BR	Laur
, Abraham I		1771	BR	Union
, Abraham II		1799	BR	Laur
, Alexander		1775	BR	Edge
, Aquilla		1776	W/BR/CC	Ker/Union
, Benjamin		1780	BR	Newb
, David		1786	BR	Newb
, Elias I		1766	W	Ker
, Elias, Sr.		1750	BR/CC	Newb/Union
, Elias, Jr.		1783	BR	Newb
, Enoch		1778	BR	Newb
, Ezekiel		1803	BR	Newb
, George		1734	BR	Newb
, George II		1771	BR	96 Dist
, George III		1768	E/BR	Berk
, Henry,		1794	BR	Newb
, Isaac, Sr		1748	W/BR	Ker/Newb
, Isaac II		1774	W/BR/CC	Union
, Jacob I		1773	BR/Ga	Newb
, Jacob		1762	BR	Newb
, James, Sr.		1822	BR	Newb
, James I		1812	BR	Edge
, James II		1788	BR	Edge
, Jane		1730	BR	Newb
, Jeptha		1745	BR	Newb
, Joel		1778	BR	Newb
, John I		1773	BR	Edge
, John II		1764	BR	Laur
, Jonathan		1786	BR	Newb
, Joseph (Tyger Rv.)		1754	BR	Union

Hollingsworth, Joseph I		b c1738	W/BR	Newb
, Joseph II		b 1735	BR	Laur
, Joseph III		1833	BR	Newb
, Joseph IV		1776	BR	Laur
, Joseph V		1789	BR/Ga	Laur
, Levy		1765	CC	Union
, Moses	£	1821	BR	Laur
, Nathan		1806	BR	Newb
, Robert		1791	BR	Laur
, Thomas		1773	BR/Ga	Wilk
, Wm.		1763	BR	Newb
, Wm. II		1776	BR	Newb
, Wm. III		1826	BR	Laur
Hooker, Edward		1778	BR	Newb ←
, Thomas		1776	BR	Newb ←
Hoover, John		1769	W	Rich
Hopkins, John		1796	BR	Newb
Horlbeck, John		1829	Ch	Char
Horner, Thomas		1776	BR	Newb
Howard, Robert		1770	CC	Spar
Howe, Capt.. Job	£		Ch	Char
Howell, Wm.		1731	Ch	Char
Hubbard, John, Sr.		1763	PD	Marb
, Peter I		1744	PD	Marb
, Peter, Jr. (II)		1756	PD	Marb
, Thomas		1786	Ch	Berk
, Wm. I		1772	BR/CC	Newb/Union
, Wm.		1821	PD	Marb
, Wm. III		1762	BR	Newb
Huckeby, Lewis		1806	PG	Marb
Hudson, Daniel		1720	Ch	Char
Hume, Sophia		1738	Ch	Char
Humphries,. Hester Harris		1788	BR	Newb
Hunt, Fitzmaurice	£	1786	Ga	Rich
, Hannah		1840	BR	Newb
, Henry		1767	Ga	Rich
, John		1771	BR	Spar/Newb
, John		1768	BR	Newb
, Ralph, Sr.		1776	BR/CC	Union
, Ralph, Jr.		1772	CC	Union
, Samuel		1789	CC	Union
Hutton, John		1791	BR	Newb
Hussey, Anne		1719	CC	Union
Hyrne, John		1735	Ch	Berk
Hyrne (Hearn), Peter, Sr.		1672	Ch	Char
Inman, Asa		1794	BR	Newb
, Benjamin		1699	BR	Newb
, Eli		1794	BR	Newb
, Joshua		1785	BR	Ker
, Meshack		1791	CC	Union
Insco, Abel		1783	BR	96 Dist
, James		1765	BR	Newb

Quaker Families

OF

South Carolina & Georgia

William F. Medlin

Ben Franklin Press

Quaker Families

OF

South Carolina & Georgia

William F. Medlin

GT

Ben Franklin Press
1982

PREFACE

The purpose of this book is to identify the Quaker families that lived in South Carolina and Georgia between 1666 and 1900, to tell something about how they lived and how they were different from their non-Quaker neighbors, and to provide some basic genealogical data on them. It is the author's desire that this book will stimulate additional research about this important but little known group of Southern Quakers.

Acknowledgements are due to the late Henry J. Cadbury, who first encouraged my study of South Carolina Quakers; to Willard Heiss of Indianapolis and Professor Hugh Barbour of Earlham College, who gave valuable direction to that study; and to the members of Central Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, who helped nurture my faith as a Quaker; and to the staffs of the South Caroliniana Library of the University of South Carolina, the Quaker Collection of the Guilford College Library, the Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College, the Quaker Collection of Haverford College, the Lilly Library Quaker Collection of Earlham College, the Quaker Collection of Wilmington College, the Methodist Historical Collection of Wofford College, the South Carolina Historical Society, and the South Carolina Dept. of Archives and History; and to many other institutions and individuals too numerous to mention who provided assistance, information, and suggestions for this book.

William F. Medlin
Columbia, South Carolina

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface iv
Introduction 1
Understanding the Quakers 3
Origins, Beliefs, & Testimonies
Quaker Organization 14
Structure, Officers, Records
Arrival of the Quakers 19
The Meeting As Family 21
Quaker Family Life 23
Living Standards & Lifestyle 23
The Exodus 31
Meetings in [illegible] 35
List of Quaker Households 39
Genealogical Data 77
Index 131

ABBREVIATIONS

Meetings & Places:

Abbe - Abbeville
Beau - Beaufort
Berk - Berkeley
BR - Bush River
CC - Cane Creek
Ch, Char - Charleston
Ches - Chester
Chfd - Chesterfield
Col - Colleton
Darl - Darlington
Dor - Dorchester
E - Edisto
Edge - Edgefield
Eng - England
Fair - Fairfield
Flor - Florence
Ga - Georgia
Grvl - Greenville
Ind - Indiana
Ire - Ireland
Ker - Kershaw
Laur - Laurens
Lex - Lexington
Marl - Marlboro
Marn - Marion
NC - North Carolina
Newb - Newberry
Org - Orangeburg
Pend - Pendleton
Phila - Philadelphia
PD - Pee Dee
PG - Piney Grove
Rich - Richland
Spar - Spartanburg
Sum - Sumter
W - Wateree

Others:

b - born
bro - brother
c - *circa* (about)
cem - cemetery
ch - children
d - died
dis - disowned
Fr - Friend
Gen Ass - General Assembly
m, mar - married
mtg - meeting
MM - Monthly Meeting
QM, Quar - Quarterly Meeting
Rev - Revolution
YM - Yearly Meeting
£ - Possibly Quaker
fl - flourished about

Generation 9 – Thomas Hooker son of Samuel Hooker: Gunpowder M M Mins 1739-79 p 13.
Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 5 April 2019 from a copy of the original document.

NOTE: Only the pertinent passages have been transcribed.

Page 13

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting house the twenty ninth day of the twelth month 1745 the procedings thereof being as followeth –
The account given of Patapsco meeting is that it is contently kept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like amount –
by approbation of this meeting the names and births of Samuel hookers children are entered as followeth
Samuel Hooker son of Samuel Hooker born the 8th day of the 2nd month 1724
Lovely Hooker his sister was born the 3rd day of the first month 1727
Richard Hooker their brother was born the 3rd day of the 8th month 1730
Thomas Hooker their brother was born the 17th day of the 2nd month 1733
Sarah Hooker their sister was born the 15th day of the 6th month 1735

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty sixt day of the twelth month 1745 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The account given of patapsco meeting is that it is constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like account ~
By aprobation of this meeting the names and berth of samuel hookers Children are entered as followeth

Samuel Hooker son of samuel [illegible] Hooker born the 8th day of the 2d month 1724 ...
Louly Hooker his sister was born the 27th day of the first month 1727 ...
Richard Hooker their brother was born the 3d day of the 8th month 1730 ...
Thomas Hooker their brother was born the 17th day of the 2d month 1733 ...
Sarah Hooker their sister was born the 15th day of the 6th month 1735 ...

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty sixt day of the first month 1746 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The account given of patapsco meeting is that it is constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like acct and that love and unity in some good degree remains among friends several friends belonging to this meeting: Liveing in the forrest of patapsco: remote from gunpowder weekly meeting: therefore desires to have a weekly first day meeting settled convenient for them where they live: which haveing been some Considerable time under the consideration of friends is deemed reasonable and nessery provided the aprobation of our quarterly meeting be also obtained ~

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty third day of the second month 1746 the proceding thereof being as followeth ~
The account given of patapsco meeting is that it is constently keept according to appointment ...
And of gunpowder meeting the like acct & that Love & unity in good degree remains amongst friends .....
Richard Hopkins laid some lines before this meeting being accepted off by friends is entered as foll.
Dear friends, it seemeth reasonable to me to acknoledge that notwithstanding I was edvecated amongst friends: it has so hapened that contrary to their adviceses and wat of keeping to the teaching of the Grace of God: I have taken a wife not of our society: which said marriage and procedings thereto not being agreeable to my edvecation has brought me under some consarne with desires that I may live more agreeable for the time to come: also desire yt this acknoledgment may be so accepted of by friends: as that I may be accepted into their care hopeing that as I for the time to come by keeping to the good doctrins of the Gloryous gospel of christ may grow more and more into the fellowship of his Church: which is the sincear desire of your loveing friend Richard Hopkins

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty eighth day of the third month 1746 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The acct given of patapsco meeting is that it is constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like acct & that Love & unity in some good degree Continues amongst friends
At this monthly meeting was but one feemal person: and therefore it is the advice thereof that the wooman friends thereto belonging be admonished to more deligence in their duty: in a Christian consarne for the publick worship of almight God. and wellfaire of their own souls: and in order that such admonition be not neglected this appoints Joseph Tayler for patapsco meeting and aquila Carr for gunpowder meeting to informe friends of each weekly meeting of the time of keeping the monthly meeting: this to be done at the breeking up of the first day meeting for worship next before the insueing monthly meeting from time to time and give such good adviceses or exhortations to friends as it may pleas God to enable them therein ~
William parrish Sr informed this meeting that he deemed himself to have some demand on George Hitchcock relateing to some expence he had paid or expected to pay relateing to the defence of land baught of the s Hitchcock: this meeting therefore appoints Thomas Mathews Daniel Rawlings and Richard Hopkins to use the best friendly and Christian endeavovers in their power to gett that affaire reconsiled and make return to our next monthly meeting ~

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty fift day of the fourth month 1746 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The account given of patapsco meeting is that it is Constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like acct and that Love & unity in some good degree is maintained amongst friends
The friends appointed by our last monthly meeting to settle an affaire between William parrish and George Hitchcock not haveing complide therewith are referred to make returne to next m m g

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty third day of the fifth month 1746 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The account given of patapsco meeting is that it is Constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like acct and that love and unity in some good degree continues among f.
The friends appointed to endeaver the settlement of an affaire between Willm parrish and George Hitchcock: informe this meeting that they have visited them but on requist of Willm parrish afd the said affaire is referred to our next monthly meeting ~

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the twenty sixt day of the sixt month 1746 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The account given of patapsco meeting is that it is Constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like acct and that love and unity in some good degree Continues among friends belonging to this meeting haveing heard the Claims and Case between William parrish & George Hitchcock are of appinion that there is nothing due to Wm parrish on acct of lands bough of said Hitchcock

Att our monthly meeting held at gunpowder meeting hous the 24th day of the seventh month 1746 the procedings thereof being as followeth ~
The acct given of patapsco meeting is that it constently keept according to appointment and of gunpowder meeting the like acct and that Love and unity some good degree is maintained amongst friends .....

Minutes
of

Gunpowder Monthly Meeting

From 1739 } 40 years
1779 }

178 meeting of Gunpowder where he belongs and nothing apears against him, not withstanding friend advises more Care to be taken in such Cases for the futer, though friend through indulgence grants this Certificate as The young man was not acquainted fully of the order of Desipline in such Casses there fore the Certificate is granted and signd by the Clark in and by order of ye Said meeting — The friends that Live near Thomas James belonging to Little falls meeting request to drop holding Evening meetings and to hold a fore noon meetg at Thomas James and Aquila Thomsons the 2d first day at Thomas James and Last at Aquila Thomsons in Every month for the winter season — By accounts received from our Preparitive meetings it appears that Love & unity in a good degree Continues amongst friends and were things apear amiss Care is taken meetings kept on there apointed seasons Prety well attended on first days but not so well on week days —

At our monthly meeting held at Gunpowder the 26 day of the 10 month 1763 — The representatives of Each preparitive meeting being Cald they apeard — The friens that was apointed by our Last monthly meeting to Prepare a testafication against Thomas Hooker son of Saml Jacob Comley and Willm Parrish son of Wm Junr hath Complied with the apointment, Which is aprovd and signd by order of Said meeting and put in the hands of John Belt to be read at the Close of a Publick meeting at Gunpowder and at Pelapsco for ist if they do not in Cline to an apeal which he is to acquaint Them of that Preveledge and If they Desire a Coppey of Said testafacion to serve them with one and return the same to our next monthly meeting in order to be recorded

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/Print/3753/quakergenvoli-001290/224691?landscape=false&printViewOption=0&query=backurl=&ssr.

HOLLINGSWORTH, continued.
1801, 7, 9. Ann, Newberry Dist., S. C., m James Nichols.
1801, 8,29. Joel dis.
1802, 8,28. William dis.
1803,10,--. Ezekiel dis.
1804, 8,25. Abraham & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 5, 2. Sarah, dt Isaac & Susannah, Newberry Dist., S. C., m Samuel Stanton.
1805, 8,31. George, Jr. gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Henry & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Isaac & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. James & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Nathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 9,28. Joel con his misconduct & was rec in mbrp.
1806, 2,22. Nathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 4,26. David & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Joel gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 7,26. John & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 9,27. Jacob & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806,12,27. Jonathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.

HOOKER.
1776, 9,28. Hannah & ch, Edward, Mary, William & John, rocf Gunpowder MM, Md.
1778, 6,27. Edward dis mou.
1793,12,28. Judith rpd mou.

HOPKINS.
1799,11,30. John rocf MM in Phila., Pa., dated 1799,11,25.

HORNER.
1795,10,31. Ann rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1795,9,28.
1802, 9,25. Ann, w Thomas, gct Westland MM, Washington Co., Pa. (rem near Miami River, Ohio)

HUMPHRIES.
1788,11,29. Hester (form Harris) dis mou.

HUNT.
1776, 9,28. Ralph & small ch, Mary, Samuel, John, Ralph & Rachel, recrq.
1784, 8,28. Mary Pots (form Hunt), of Padget's Creek, dis mou.
1789, 2,11. Samuel, s Ralph, Union Co., S. C., m Margaret Townsend.

HUNTER.
1779, 4,11. Mary, Dist. 96, S. C., m William Cooper.

HUTTON.
1792, 4,28. Cert rec for John & s from Exeter MM, dated 1791,8,31; endorsed to Cane Creek MM.

INMAN.
1793, 6,24. Mary (form Coppock) dis mou.

INSCO.
1783,12,11. Able, s John, dec, & Mary, now Pearson, Dist. 96, S. C., m Ann Pearson.
1788, 8,30. James dis mou.
1806, 5,31. Abel & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 6,28. James & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.

JACKSON.
1772,10,30. Walter rocf Cane Creek MM, N. C., dated 1772,10,3.

JAY.
1773, 3, 4. John, s William, dec, & Mary, Berkley Co., S. C., m Betty Pugh.
1773, 3,11. Mary, dt William, dec, & Mary, Berkley Co., Dist. 96, S. C., m Charles Patty.
1788, 8,30. William & James recrq.
1790, 1, 7. Anne, dt William, Newberry Co., S. C., m John Coppock.
1790, 6,26. William, Jr. dis.
1791, 4, 7. James, Newberry Co., S. C., m Jemima Mills.
1792,10,27. [Lay]ton recrq.
1793, 5,30. Layton, s William, Newberry Co., S. C., m Elizabeth Mills.
1796, 1,30. Susannah recrq.
1796, 6,25. Susannah rmt Benjamin Coppock.
1798, 4, 5. Jessy, s John, Newberry Co., S. C., m Sarah Brooks.
1798,11,24. David recrq.
1799, 3, 7. Ann, dt John, Newberry Co., S. C., m Samuel Pearson.
1800, 1,29. Thomas, s John, Newberry Co., S.C., m Mary Pearson.
1802, 9,28. Layton & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Patience, Charlotte, William, John, James & Abigail, gct Westland MM, Washington Co., Pa. (rem to northwest side of the Ohio.)
1803,12,31. Jesse & w, Sarah, & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1803,12,31. John & w, Betty, & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1804, 8,--. Mary Jay & dt, Rachel Arnold, gc.
1805, 8,31. David rgct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Thomas & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1819, 4, 3. James & fam gct Ohio.
1820,11,--. Mills dis mou.

JENKINS.
1781,11,24. William rpd mou.
1784,12, 2. Thomas, s David & Elizabeth, Dist. 96, S. C., m Maris Gaunt.
1785,11,10. Isaac, s David & Elizabeth, Dist. 96, S. C., m Rebecah Herbart.

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/Print/3753/quakergenvoli-001290/224691?landscape=false&printViewOption=0&query=backurl=&ssr...

HOLLINGSWORTH, continued.
1801, 7, 9. Ann, Newberry Dist., S. C., m James Nichols.
1801, 8,29. Joel dis.
1802, 8,28. William dis.
1803,10,--. Ezekiel dis.
1804, 8,25. Abraham & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 5, 2. Sarah, dt Isaac & Susannah, Newberry Dist., S. C., m Samuel Stanton.
1805, 8,31. George, Jr. gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Henry & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Isaac & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. James & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Nathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 9,28. Joel con his misconduct & was rec in mbrp.
1806, 2,22. Nathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 4,26. David & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Joel gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 7,26. John & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 9,27. Jacob & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806,12,27. Jonathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.

HOOKER.
1776, 9,28. Hannah & ch, Edward, Mary, William & John, rocf Gunpowder MM, Md.
1778, 6,27. Edward dis mou.
1793,12,28. Judith rpd mou.

HOPKINS.
1799,11,30. John rocf MM in Phila., Pa., dated 1799,11,25.

HORNER.
1795,10,31. Ann rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1795,9,28.
1802, 9,25. Ann, w Thomas, gct Westland MM, Washington Co., Pa. (rem near Miami River, Ohio)

HUMPHRIES.
1788,11,29. Hester (form Harris) dis mou.

HUNT.
1776, 9,28. Ralph & small ch, Mary, Samuel, John, Ralph & Rachel, recrq.
1784, 8,28. Mary Pots (form Hunt), of Padget's Creek, dis mou.
1789, 2,11. Samuel, s Ralph, Union Co., S. C., m Margaret Townsend.

HUNTER.
1773, 4,11. Mary, Dist. 96, S. C., m William Cooper.

HUTTON.
1792, 4,28. Cert rec for John & s from Exeter MM, dated 1791,8,31; endorsed to Cane Creek MM.

INMAN.
1793, 6,24. Mary (form Coppock) dis mou.

INSCO.
1783,12,11. Able, s John, dec, & Mary, now Pearson, Dist. 96, S. C., m Ann Pearson.
1788, 8,30. James dis mou.
1806, 5,31. Abel & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 6,28. James & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.

JACKSON.
1772,10,30. Walter rocf Cane Creek MM, N. C., dated 1772,10,3.

JAY.
1773, 3, 4. John, s William, dec, & Mary, Berkley Co., S. C., m Betty Pugh.
1773, 3,11. Mary, dt William, dec, & Mary, Berkley Co., Dist. 96, S. C., m Charles Patty.
1788, 8,30. William & James recrq.
1790, 1, 7. Anne, dt William, Newberry Co., S. C., m John Coppock.
1790, 6,26. William, Jr. dis.
1791, 4, 7. James, Newberry Co., S. C., m Jemima Mills.
1792,10,27. [Lay]ton recrq.
1793, 5,30. Layton, s William, Newberry Co., S. C., m Elizabeth Mills.
1796, 1,30. Susannah recrq.
1796, 6,25. Susannah rmt Benjamin Coppock.
1798, 4, 5. Jessy, s John, Newberry Co., S. C., m Sarah Brooks.
1798,11,24. David recrq.
1799, 3, 7. Ann, dt John, Newberry Co., S. C., m Samuel Pearson.
1800, 1,29. Thomas, s John, Newberry Co., S.C., m Mary Pearson.
1802, 9,28. Layton & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Patience, Charlotte, William, John, James & Abigail, gct Westland MM, Washington Co., Pa. (rem to northwest side of the Ohio.)
1803,10,31. Jesse & w, Sarah, & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1803,12,31. John & w, Betty, & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1804, 8,--. Mary Jay & dt, Rachel Arnold, gc.
1805, 8,31. David rqct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Thomas & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1819, 4, 3. James & fam gct Ohio.
1820,11,--. Mills dis mou.

JENKINS.
1781,11,24. William rpd mou.
1784,12, 2. Thomas, s David & Elizabeth, Dist. 96, S. C., m Maris Gaunt.
1785,11,10. Isaac, s David & Elizabeth, Dist. 96, S. C., m Rebecah Herbart.

ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY

BY

WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW

VOLUME I

CONTAINING EVERY ITEM OF GENEALOGICAL VALUE FOUND IN ALL
RECORDS AND MINUTES OF
THE THIRTY-THREE OLDEST MONTHLY MEETINGS
WHICH BELONG, OR EVER BELONGED, TO THE
NORTH CAROLINA YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
(WHOSE RECORDS ARE KNOWN TO BE STILL IN EXISTENCE)

With
SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME I
Compiled by
THOMAS WORTH MARSHALL

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 for Edward Hooker

Record Index

Name:	Edward Hooker
Birth Date on Image:	
Translated Birth Date:	
Birth Place:	
Marriage Date on Image:	27Sixth1778
Translated Marriage Date:	27 Jun 1778
Marriage Place:	South Carolina
Death Date on Image:	
Translated Death Date:	
Death Place:	
Residence Date on Image:	
Translated Residence Date:	
Residence Place:	
Monthly Meeting:	Bush River Monthly Meeting
Volume:	Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. I

Source Information

Record Url: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=EncycloQuakerGen&h=224691

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1*. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

HOLLINGSWORTH, continued.
1801, 7, 9. Ann, Newberry Dist., S. C., m James Nichols.
1801, 8,29. Joel dis.
1802, 8,28. William dis.
1803,10,--. Ezekiel dis.
1804, 8,25. Abraham & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 5, 2. Sarah, dt Isaac & Susannah, Newberry Dist., S. C., m Samuel Stanton.
1805, 8,31. George, Jr. gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Henry & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Isaac & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. James & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Nathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 9,28. Joel con his misconduct & was rec in mbrp.
1806, 2,22. Nathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 4,26. David & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Joel gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 7,26. John & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 9,27. Jacob & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806,12,27. Jonathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.

HOOKER.
1776, 9,28. Hannah & ch, Edward, Mary, William & John, rocf Gunpowder MM, Md.
1778, 6,27. Edward dis mou.
1793,12,28. Judith rpd mou.

HOPKINS.
1799,11,30. John rocf MM in Phila., Pa., dated 1799,11,25.

HORNER.
1795,10,31. Ann rocf Hopewell MM, Va., dated 1795,9,28.
1802, 9,25. Ann, w Thomas, gct Westland MM, Washington Co., Pa. (rem near Miami River, Ohio)

HUMPHRIES.
1788,11,29. Hester (form Harris) dis mou.

HUNT.
1776, 9,28. Ralph & small ch, Mary, Samuel, John, Ralph & Rachel, recrq.
1784, 8,28. Mary Pots (form Hunt), of Padget's Creek, dis mou.
1789, 2,11. Samuel, s Ralph, Union Co., S. C., m Margaret Townsend.

HUNTER.
1779, 4,11. Mary, Dist. 96, S. C., m William Cooper.

HUTTON.
1792, 4,28. Cert rec for John & s from Exeter MM, dated 1791,8,31; endorsed to Cane Creek MM.

INMAN.
1793, 6,24. Mary (form Coppock) dis mou.

INSCO.
1783,12,11. Able, s John, dec, & Mary, now Pearson, Dist. 96, S. C., m Ann Pearson.
1788, 8,30. James dis mou.
1806, 5,31. Abel & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 6,28. James & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.

JACKSON.
1772,10,30. Walter rocf Cane Creek MM, N. C., dated 1772,10,3.

JAY.
1773, 3, 4. John, s William, dec, & Mary, Berkley Co., S. C., m Betty Pugh.
1773, 3,11. Mary, dt William, dec, & Mary, Berkley Co., Dist. 96, S. C., m Charles Patty.
1788, 8,30. William & James recrq.
1790, 1, 7. Anne, dt William, Newberry Co., S. C., m John Coppock.
1790, 6,26. William, Jr. dis.
1791, 4, 7. James, Newberry Co., S. C., m Jemima Mills.
1792,10,27. [Lay]ton recrq.
1793, 5,30. Layton, s William, Newberry Co., S. C., m Elizabeth Mills.
1796, 1,30. Susannah recrq.
1796, 6,25. Susannah rmt Benjamin Coppock.
1798, 4, 5. Jessy, s John, Newberry Co., S. C., m Sarah Brooks.
1798,11,24. David recrq.
1799, 3, 7. Ann, dt John, Newberry Co., S. C., m Samuel Pearson.
1800, 1,29. Thomas, s John, Newberry Co., S.C., m Mary Pearson.
1802, 9,28. Layton & w, Elizabeth, & ch, Patience, Charlotte, William, John, James & Abigail, gct Westland MM, Washington Co., Pa. (rem to northwest side of the Ohio.)
1803,12,31. Jesse & w, Sarah, & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1803,12,31. John & w, Betty, & ch gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1804, 8,--. Mary Jay & dt, Rachel Arnold, gc.
1805, 8,31. David rqct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Thomas & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1819, 4, 3. James & fam gct Ohio.
1820,11,--. Mills dis mou.

JENKINS.
1781,11,24. William rpd mou.
1784,12, 2. Thomas, s David & Elizabeth, Dist. 96, S. C., m Maris Gaunt.
1785,11,10. Isaac, s David & Elizabeth, Dist. 96, S. C., m Rebecah Herbart.

ship in a previous monthly meeting or membership in a new meeting, thus enabling genealogists to trace Quaker ancestors from one place to another. Records contained herein refer to the following monthly meetings:

Perquimans (Piney Woods), N. C.
Pasquotank (Symons Creek), N. C.
Suttons Creek, N. C.
Rich Square, N. C.
Core Sound, N. C.
Contentnea (Nahunta), N. C.
Neuse, N. C.
Woodland, N. C.
Cane Creek, N. C.
Spring, N. C.
Holly Spring, N. C.
New Garden, N. C.
Dover, N. C.
Hopewell, N. C.
Greensboro, N. C.
Center, N. C.
Black Creek, N. C.
Marlborough, N. C.
Deep River, N. C.
Springfield, N. C.
Union, N. C.
High Point, N. C.
Westfield, N. C.
Deep Creek, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant (Chestnut Ck.), Va.
Bush River, S. C.
Wrightsborough, S. C.
Cane Creek, S. C.
Piney Grove, S. C.
Charleston, S. C.
New Hope, Tenn.
Lost Creek, Tenn.
Newberry (Friendsville), Tenn.

☛ "Mr. Hinshaw's first volume of this altruistic genealogical project is a monumental gesture. . . ." *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, Vol. XIII, Nos. 1-2.

(appendix at end)
acc no. 218789

ALOGY

BY

WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW

VOLUME I

CONTAINING EVERY ITEM OF GENEALOGICAL VALUE FOUND IN ALL

RECORDS AND MINUTES OF THE THIRTY-THREE OLDEST MONTHLY MEETINGS

WHICH BELONG, OR EVER BELONGED, TO THE

NORTH CAROLINA YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

(WHOSE RECORDS ARE KNOWN TO BE STILL IN EXISTENCE)

Gen 975.6 H

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1936

158701

https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/Print/3753/quakergenvolvi-006152/347166?landscape=false&printViewOption=0&query=backurl=&ss.

NB: All dates are Day, Mo., Yr.

HOLMES (William & w Eliza continued)
1830 Eliza T. CANBY dt Wm. & Hannah Canby of Goose Creek MM Loudon Co., Va.) During their mbrp at Fairfax MM 4 ch 1st listed below, were born to them, viz:
Ch: (b at Fairfax)
Joseph William b 6-11-1831
Mary Elizabeth b 26-5-1834 bur 20-7-1838
Juliet Catharine b 16-7-1836 bur 27-7-1838
Sarah Canby b 5-10-1840
Samuel Thomas b 10-11-1843 (See Goose Creek MM)
William Holmes & wife, Eliza T. (CANBY) Holmes & 2 minor ch, viz: Joseph William & Sarah C. rem gct Goose Creek MM, Va. 15-3-1843. Also with the fam one Elizabeth Holmes was gct same Mtg

HOOKER
Hannah w Thomas Hooker uc for sometime past rec in mbrp 24-6-1758, gct Gunpowder MM, Md 26-1-1760, returned, rocf Gunpowder MM,Md. 23-9-1760

HOPKINS
David, rocf Exeter MM, Pa. 25-3-1786 rpd mou 22-3-1788 dis 26-7-1788
Elizabeth, dt Johns & Elizabeth (THOMAS) Hopkins of Ann Arundel Co. Md. the former dec, m 26-3-1795 at Indian Spring MH, Md. John JANNEY, s Joseph & Hannah (JONES) Janney, the former dec. of Loudon Co. Va & of the town of Alexandria Va. As wife of John Janney, Elizabeth (HOPKINS) Janney was rocf Indian Spring MM, Md. 26-11-1796 dated 17-7-1795 (See John Janney)
John L., rocf Indian Spring MM, Md. 12-7-1826 dated 3-5-1826, rem and settled, gct Alexandria MM, Va. 15-7-1829
Samuel, b 3-2-1759 d 9-2-1814, s Johns & Elizabeth (THOMAS) Hopkins of Anne Arundel Co. Md., m 29-8-1792 at Fairfax MH Hannah JANNEY, b 19-5-1774 d 25-11-1846, dt Joseph & Hannah (JONES) Janney of Loudon Co. Va. Hannah, w Samuel, gct Indian Spring MM,Md 1-5-1793
Ch: (From Sandy Springs MM B&D p 11)
Joseph Janney b 28-10-1793
Johns b 9-5-1795
Eliza b 19-5-1797
Sarah b 27-2-1799
Hannah b 19-11-1801
Samuel b 20-11-1803
Mahlon b 18-6-1805
Philip b 31-5-1807
Margaret b 13-3-1808
Gerard b 26-11-1809
Mary b 8-10-1811
Thomas com attending a mou 16-11-1831 dis 11-7-1832

HORNER
Phebe (formerly Clevenger) mou with her mother's brother 26-3-1796, dis same 23-4-1796

HOUGH
Amasa, of Waterford, Loudon Co. Va., s William & Eleanor (HITE) Hough; m 8-11-1820 at Farifax MH Va. Ann E. Bond b 1804, d 27-7-1894, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (MOORE) Bond of same place, the former dec
Ch:
Ellen H. d 1-4-1898 unm
Elizabeth M. d 24-8-1877 bur Fairfax, m Lewis W. STEER
William T. b 20-11-1824 d 9-12-1902 m Marietta STONE
Deborah B. b 11-11-1826 rem Goose Creek MM, m Benjamin BIRDSALL, Jr.
Amasa, Jr. b 28-3-1831 d 23-3-1905, m Mary I. STEER
Amasa, b 28-3-1831 d 23-3-1905, s Amasa & Ann E. (BOND) Hough of Waterford, Va. m 27-5-1869 Mary I. STEER b 24-7-1838 d 25-11-1911 but Fairfax, dt James M. & Elizabeth (PANCOAST) Steer of same Co. Amasa & wife, Mary I. (STEER) Hough gct Sandy Springs MM Md. 15-12-1875 (Note: Their home was near Rockville, Md.)
Amelia, dt Mahlon & Mary (STABLER) Hough, formerly of Fairfax MM, now of Alexandria MM DC, m 1-12-1825 at Alexandria MH, DC Lewis COALE, s Samuel & Lydia (PUSEY) Coale of Harford Co., Md. She was gct Alexandria MM, DC 8mo 1822 and rocf Alexandria MM of dated 22-3-1827 as Amelia (HOUGH) Coale, 3rd w of Lewis Coale
Amos, of Loudon Co. Va., b 27-12-1748 (OS), s John & Sarah Hough of same Co., m 10-4-1771 Elizabeth WILSON, rocf Middletown MM, Pa. 28-4-1770, dt David & Elizabeth Wilson. Amos & Elizabeth (WILSON) Hough & ch. viz: Sarah, Benjamin, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ann, John, Joseph, Ruth & Mary gct Westland MM Washington Co., Pa. (over the Allegheny Mts) 24-7-1790. Sarah, their dt rocf Westland MM Pa. 28-6-1794 dated 24-5-1794, returning, she was gct Westland MM, Pa. 24-1-1795clear (Note: Although they were itm by Fairfax MM they were subsequently dis wcd, of which they had been com 12-1771 but they were rst in mbrp 27-6-1772. Amos was com attending musters & mustering 25-10-1777, a Committee was appointed to"labour with him" evidently he was not dis. since he was gct Westland MM, Pa. 24-7-1790 for himself & fam)
Ann Derrozo, dt Wm. H. & 2nd w Mary Ann (CHALMERS) Hough rpd mou Burr PAXON & to have joined M.E. Church 10-7-1844, dis same.
Ann Eliza dis joining M.E. Church 16-4-1823
Ann H. dt William & Eleanor (HITE) Hough of Loudon Co. Va. m 29-2-1804 at Fairfax MH, Va. Israel H. THOMPSON, s Israel & Sarah (HAGUE) Thompson of same Co. (See Thompson)
Barnett, bears arms in Militia dis. 24-11-1781

NB: All dates are Day, Mo., Yr.

HOLMES (William & w Eliza continued)
1830 Eliza T. CANBY dt Wm. & Hannah Canby of Goose Creek MM Loudon Co., Va.) During their mbrp at Fairfax MM 4 ch 1st listed below, were born to them, viz:
Ch: (b at Fairfax)
Joseph William b 6-11-1831
Mary Elizabeth b 26-5-1834 bur 20-7-1838
Juliet Catharine b 16-7-1836 bur 27-7-1838
Sarah Canby b 5-10-1840
Samuel Thomas b 10-11-1843 (See Goose Creek MM)
William Holmes & wife, Eliza T. (CANBY) Holmes & 2 minor ch, viz: Joseph William & Sarah C. rem gct Goose Creek MM, Va. 15-3-1843. Also with the fam one Elizabeth Holmes was gct same Mtg

HOOKER
Hannah w Thomas Hooker uc for sometime past rec in mbrp 24-6-1758, gct Gunpowder MM, Md 26-1-1760, returned, rocf Gunpowder MM,Md. 23-9-1760

HOPKINS
David, rocf Exeter MM, Pa. 25-3-1786 rpd mou 22-3-1788 dis 26-7-1788
Elizabeth, dt Johns & Elizabeth (THOMAS) Hopkins of Ann Arundel Co. Md. the former dec, m 26-3-1795 at Indian Spring MH, Md. John JANNEY, s Joseph & Hannah (JONES) Janney, the former dec, of Loudon Co. Va & of the town of Alexandria Va. As wife of John Janney, Elizabeth (HOPKINS) Janney was rocf Indian Spring MM, Md. 26-11-1796 dated 17-7-1795 (See John Janney)
John L., rocf Indian Spring MM, Md. 12-7-1826 dated 3-5-1826, rem and settled, gct Alexandria MM, Va. 15-7-1829
Samuel, b 3-2-1759 d 9-2-1814, s Johns & Elizabeth (THOMAS) Hopkins of Anne Arundel Co. Md., m 29-8-1792 at Fairfax MH Hannah JANNEY, b 19-5-1774 d 25-11-1846, dt Joseph & Hannah (JONES) Janney of Loudon Co. Va. Hannah, w Samuel, gct Indian Spring MM,Md 1-5-1793
Ch: (From Sandy Springs MM B&D p 11)
Joseph Janney b 28-10-1793
Johns b 9-5-1795
Eliza b 19-5-1797
Sarah b 27-2-1799
Hannah b 19-11-1801
Samuel b 20-11-1803
Mahlon b 18-6-1805
Philip b 31-5-1807
Margaret b 13-3-1808
Gerard b 26-11-1809
Mary b 8-10-1811
Thomas com attending a mou 16-11-1831 dis 11-7-1832

HORNER
Phebe (formerly Clevenger) mou with her mother's brother 26-3-1796, dis same 23-4-1796

HOUGH
Amasa, of Waterford, Loudon Co. Va., s William & Eleanor (HITE) Hough; m 8-11-1820 at Farifax MH Va. Ann E. Bond b 1804, d 27-7-1894, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (MOORE) Bond of same place, the former dec
Ch:
Ellen H. d 1-4-1898 unm
Elizabeth M. d 24-8-1877 bur Fairfax, m Lewis W. STEER
William T. b 20-11-1824 d 9-12-1902 m Marietta STONE
Deborah B. b 11-11-1826 rem Goose Creek MM, m Benjamin BIRDSALL, Jr.
Amasa, Jr. b 28-3-1831 d 23-3-1905, m Mary I. STEER
Amasa, b 28-3-1831 d 23-3-1905, s Amasa & Ann E. (BOND) Hough of Waterford, Va. m 27-5-1869 Mary I. STEER b 24-7-1838 d 25-11-1911 but Fairfax, dt James M. & Elizabeth (PANCOAST) Steer of same Co. Amasa & wife, Mary I. (STEER) Hough gct Sandy Springs MM Md. 15-12-1875 (Note: Their home was near Rockville, Md.)
Amelia, dt Mahlon & Mary (STABLER) Hough, formerly of Fairfax MM, now of Alexandria MM DC, m 1-12-1825 at Alexandria MH, DC Lewis COALE, s Samuel & Lydia (PUSEY) Coale of Harford Co., Md. She was gct Alexandria MM, DC 8mo 1822 and rocf Alexandria MM of dated 22-3-1827 as Amelia (HOUGH) Coale, 3rd w of Lewis Coale
Amos, of Loudon Co. Va., b 27-12-1748 (OS), s John & Sarah Hough of same Co., m 10-4-1771 Elizabeth WILSON, rocf Middletown MM, Pa. 28-4-1770, dt David & Elizabeth Wilson. Amos & Elizabeth (WILSON) Hough & ch. viz: Sarah, Benjamin, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ann, John, Joseph, Ruth & Mary gct Westland MM Washington Co., Pa. (over the Allegheny Mts) 24-7-1790. Sarah, their dt rocf Westland MM Pa. 28-6-1794 dated 24-5-1794, returning, she was gct Westland MM, Pa. 24-1-1795clear (Note: Although they were ltm by Fairfax MM they were subsequently dis wcd, of which they had been com 12-1771 but they were rst in mbrp 27-6-1772. Amos was com attending musters & mustering 25-10-1777, a Committee was appointed to"labour with him" evidently he was not dis. since he was gct Westland MM, Pa. 24-7-1790 for himself & fam)
Ann Derrozo, dt Wm. H. & 2nd w Mary Ann (CHALMERS) Hough rpd mou Burr PAXON & to have joined M.E. Church 10-7-1844, dis same.
Ann Eliza dis joining M.E. Church 16-4-1823
Ann H. dt William & Eleanor (HITE) Hough of Loudon Co. Va. m 29-2-1804 at Fairfax MH, Va. Israel H. THOMPSON, s Israel & Sarah (HAGUE) Thompson of same Co. (See Thompson)
Barnett, bears arms in Militia dis. 24-11-1781

U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 for Hannah Hooker

Record Index

Name:	Hannah Hooker
Birth Date on Image:	
Translated Birth Date:	
Birth Place:	
Marriage Date on Image:	
Translated Marriage Date:	
Marriage Place:	
Death Date on Image:	
Translated Death Date:	
Death Place:	
Residence Date on Image:	24Sixth1758
Translated Residence Date:	24 Jun 1758
Residence Place:	Virginia
Monthly Meeting:	Fairfax Monthly Meeting
Volume:	Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. VI

Source Information

Record Url: https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&db=EncycloQuakerGen&h=347166

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1*. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

ABBREVIATIONS

acc	accept accepted acceptable
ack mo	acknowledged marriage out
ae	age
ami	announced marriage intentions first time
b	born
bur	buried
BWMM	Black Water Monthly Meeting
BWPM	Black Water Preparative or Particular Meeting
c.	circa (about)
cert	certificate
ch	child children
clear	clearness with respect to marriage
com	complained complained of
comm	committee
con	condemned
d	died
dec	deceased
dis	disowned disowned for
dmi	declared marriage intentions first time
dmist	declared marriage intentions second time
dt	daughter daughters
dtd	dated
end	endorsed
exms	excused from military service
fam	family
form	former formerly
Frds	Friends
gc	granted certificate
gct	granted certificate to
gc efms	granted certificate excusing from military service
gl	granted letter
h	husband
jas	joined another society
jG	joined Gurneyites
jH	joined Hicksites
jW	joined Wilburites
ltm	liberated to marry or left at liberty to marry
m	marry married marrying marriage
ma	marriage authorized
mbr	member
mbrp	membership
mcd	married contrary to discipline
MH	meetinghouse
MM	monthly meeting
mos	married out of society
mou	married out of unity
mtg	meeting
ND MM	Northern District Monthly Meeting
ni	not identified
nm	non member
PM	particular or preparative meeting
prc	produced certificate
prcf	produced certificate from
prlf	produced letter from
QM	quarterly meeting
rec	received recommended
recrq	received by request
relrq	released by request
rem	remove removed
rem cert	removal certificate
rmt	reported married to
roc	received on certificate
rocf	received on certificate from
rol	received on letter
rolf	received on letter from
rpd	reported
rq	request requests requested
rqc	requested certificate
rqct	requested certificate to
rqcuc	requested to come under care (of mtg)
rqlt	requested letter to
rst	reinstate reinstated
rtco	referred to care of
s	son sons
SCV	Southampton County, Va.
SDMM	Southern District Monthly Meeting
uc	under care (of mtg)
unm	unmarried
w	wife
wd	widow
WDMM	Western District Monthly Meeting
YM	Yearly Meeting

F A I R F A X M O N T H L Y M E E T I N G

Loudon County, Virginia

Fairfax Monthly Meeting of Friends was established in 1744, and was set off from Hopewell Monthly Meeting Frederick County, Virginia. The first meeting of Fairfax Monthly Meeting was held at Fairfax Meeting house on the 26th of 4th month 1745; it was agreed that the monthly meeting should be held in alternate months at Fairfax Meeting house and at Monoquesy Meeting house (the latter in Maryland). Fairfax Preparatory Meeting and Monoquesy Preparative Meeting had previously belonged to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, but were now assigned to the new Fairfax Monthly Meeting which accounts for the fact that the earlier records of these two preparatory meetings were kept in the books of Hopewell Monthly Meeting after the latter's organization in 1734. The records of Fairfax Preparatory Meeting prior to 1734 were kept in the books of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Cecil County, Maryland, which was set off from New Garden Monthly Meeting, Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1730. However, many Friends who migrated into Virginia from Pennsylvania and New Jersey left their certificates at New Garden Monthly Meeting before the organization of Hopewell Monthly Meeting (1734) after which their certificates were directed to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, regardless of where in Northern Virginia they took up their new abodes. Monoquesy Meeting for Worship was established in the Monoquesy Valley, Maryland, just north of the Potomac River in 1726, their first meetings being held in the homes of the several members, but principally in the home of Josiah Ballenger, who had come to the Monoquesy Valley, with his brother, Henry Ballenger, from Salem, New Jersey in 1725. James Wright had also settled in this valley about the same time. Monoquesy Meeting was set up by New Garden Monthly Meeting, with approval of Chester Quarterly Meeting, Pennsylvania. The earliest records of Monoquesy Meeting were kept by New Garden Monthly Meeting until 1730, after which they were kept by Nottingham Monthly Meeting until 1734 when Monoquesy Meeting was assigned to the newly established Hopewell Monthly Meeting. Therefore, to trace the members of Fairfax Monthly Meeting back to their origins, it is necessary to examine the records of Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Nottingham Monthly Meeting and New Garden Monthly Meeting, but, unfortunately, the first books of minutes and marriages of Hopewell Monthly Meeting were burned in a fire at the house of the custodian in 1759; only the first book of Births and Deaths was saved from that fire.

In 1934 the Hopewell Historical Association made an exhaustive search for "leads" to the minutes and marriage records of Hopewell Monthly Meeting, gathering much data from the minutes and records of other meetings, especially in certificates of removal, connecting the early Hopewell members with various meetings, and thus compiled a large historical background for these early members. They published their findings in a valuable book entitled "Hopewell Friends History" 1734-1934, printed by the Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, Virginia. In this book, they carried the marriage records down only to 1830, although the certificates of removal were brought down to 1890. However, we have brought all Hopewell Minutes, records and certificates of removal down to 1940 for this volume of our Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy.

About 1752 Philadelphia Yearly Meeting prepared accounts of the founding of many of its constituent meetings, which were edited by Samuel Smith, of New Jersey, and which were included in his History of Pennsylvania, for the Pennsylvania Archives. The Register of Pennsylvania, edited 1831 by Samuel Hazard, Vol. III, p. 134, contains the following information: (quoted from Hopewell Friends History, p. 54)

"About the year 1725, Henry Ballinger and Josiah Ballinger, from near Salem, in West Jersey, and soon after them James Wright, William Beals, and others from Nottingham, settled in the upper parts of Prince George's County, Maryland, near a large creek called Monoquesy (Monocacy). About the year 1726, they applied to New Garden Monthly Meeting for liberty to hold a meeting for Worship on First Days, which was granted, and held at the house of Josiah Ballinger and others until the year 1736, when a piece of ground was purchased and a meeting house built, which is called Cold Spring Meeting House, where meetings are still kept". (This Cold Spring Meeting House became Monoquesy Meeting House)

"About the year 1733, Amos Janney from Bucks County, and soon after divers other Friends settled about 40 miles lower in Virginia than Opeckon, who obtained leave to hold a meeting for Worship on First Days, which was held at the said Amos Janney's and other Friends Houses till the year 1741, when a piece of land was purchased, and a meeting house built thereon, called Fairfax, where meetings since are held twice a week."

Fairfax Meeting house was located on the east side of the Blue Ridge Mountains south of the Potomac River, and opposite Monocacy Meeting house, which was north of the said river, in Maryland. Hopewell Meeting house was on the west side of the Blue Ridge Mountains, some forty or fifty miles from Fairfax Meeting. A town was later built at the site of Fairfax Meeting and called Waterford. Fairfax Meeting was in Fairfax County, Virginia until 1757 when Fairfax County was divided leaving Fairfax Meeting in Loudon County, Virginia, the new county set off from Fairfax County.

When Fairfax Monthly Meeting was established and set off from Hopewell Monthly Meeting in 1744, a line was established between the two monthly meetings which was roughly on the top of the Blue Ridge Mountain Range; thus, all Friends living east of the Blue Ridge Range were automatically transferred to Fairfax Monthly Meeting. Since this transfer was without certificates of removal, we have no way of knowing exactly who all of the Friends were as no list of these Friends was made at the opening of Fairfax Monthly Meeting. Friends who were then members of Monoquesy Preparatory Meeting and of Fairfax Preparatory Meeting simply met together on the 26th of 4th month 1745 and proceeded to organize Fairfax Monthly Meeting. At this opening meeting, representatives from each of the two preparative meetings, "being called, they appeared". Temporary overseers of the new monthly meeting were appointed to serve "until further notice"; Samuel Harris and Jacob Janney were appointed overseers for the men's meeting of Fairfax Preparatory Meeting, and Mary Janney and Elizabeth Norton were appointed overseers for the women's meeting; Jane Hague was appointed clerk for the women's meeting; Henry Maynor and John Wright were appointed overseers for Monoquesy Particular Meeting; Francis Hague and John Hough were also early overseers. Amos Janney was appointed elder in 5th month 1745, for Fairfax Preparative Meeting and also as clerk of Fairfax Monthly Meeting, being the first clerk appointed for the men's meeting; Jacob Janney was later appointed clerk. The first marriage in Fairfax Monthly Meeting was that of Henry Brown and Esther Harris, who announced intentions of marriage at the first meeting held. Other marriages accomplished at Fairfax Monthly Meeting during 1745 were:-Richard Williams and Prudence Beals; William Kirk and Mary Brown; Herman Cox and Jane John; Oliver Matthews and Hannah John; Richard Kemp and Susannah Piggott; many marriages were accomplished 1746 to 1750, etc; there were also a great many marriages "out of meeting", some between members and others married to non-members, for which act all parties who were members were promptly disowned, but the majority of those disowned made satisfactory "acknowledgments which were accepted" and the parties reinstated in membership.

Goose Creek Meeting for Worship was allowed by Fairfax Monthly Meeting, and set up on the 30th of 8th month 1745. This meeting was located near the South Fork of Goose Creek where the town of Lincoln, Virginia, is now located. This meeting was allowed to set up a preparatory meeting of its own in 1757. It was established as a monthly meeting and set off from Fairfax Monthly Meeting in 1785 and is still flourishing now, in 1946.

A meeting for Worship was allowed as an indulged meeting in 1768 and was called South Fork Meeting, the meetings being at first held in the house of Isaac Votaw. This meeting was located about 6 to 7 miles south west of Lincoln, Virginia (the site of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting. It was on or near the South Fork of Beaverdam Creek. It was reported, by Yardley Taylor in 1853 as "still active". The old burial ground near the village of Unison marks the site of the meeting house. When Goose Creek Meeting was established as a monthly meeting in 1785 South Fork Meeting was assigned to it. The members of South Fork Meeting were pretty "worldly" and caused great "concern" to both Fairfax and Goose Creek Monthly Meeting. Many of the young men of South Fork Meeting "drank to excess", had many fights, gambled, indulged in "horse racing", and were lax morally; many were disowned.

By 1783 a great many members of Fairfax Monthly Meeting had located homes in Alexandria, Virginia; they applied for and obtained leave to hold meetings for Worship and were allowed this privilege 23rd of 8th month 1783 and the first meetings were held at the house of John Butcher; Joseph Janney, John Hirst, John Hough and Solomon Dixon were appointed to "set" with Friends there; a meeting house was built at Alexandria in 1786; a year later, a preparatory meeting was allowed and Alexandria Friends were allowed to hold regular afternoon meetings on First Day; in 1802 Alexandria Monthly Meeting was established and its members set off from Fairfax Monthly Meeting.

PIPE CREEK Meeting, Maryland: An indulged meeting was allowed by Fairfax Monthly Meeting at Pipe Creek, Frederick County (now Carroll County) Maryland in 1756; in 1759 Pipe Creek was allowed a preparative meeting of its own; in 1767 Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting was established and its members were set off from Fairfax Monthly Meeting, at which time all members of Fairfax who lived within the verge of Pipe Creek Preparative Meeting were transferred to Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting, as usual, without certificates of removal. Pipe Creek Meeting was located about 40 miles west of Baltimore, Maryland, and a half mile from Union Bridge Station

GAP MEETING (originally called Potts Meeting): In 1759 Fairfax Monthly Meeting allowed an

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY

WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW
Author and Publisher
THOMAS WORTH MARSHALL
Editor
DOUGLAS SUMMERS BROWN
Collaborator and Historian for Virginia

Volume VI

LIST OF RECORDS CONTAINED IN THIS BOOK:

1. Virginia Yearly Meeting
2. Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting
3. Pagan Creek Monthly Meeting
4. Western Branch Monthly Meeting
5. Black Water Monthly Meeting
6. Upper Monthly Meeting
7. Henrico Monthly Meeting
8. Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting
9. Camp Creek Monthly Meeting
10. South River Monthly Meeting
11. Goose Creek Monthly Meeting (Bedford County)
12. Hopewell Monthly Meeting
13. Fairfax Monthly Meeting
14. Crooked Run Monthly Meeting
15. Goose Creek Monthly Meeting (Loudon County)
16. Alexandria Monthly Meeting
17. Marriage Bonds of Campbell County
18. Marriage Bonds of Bedford County

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

Generation 9 – To further prove that Generation 9 (Thomas Hooker III) is the same who is the husband of Hannah and the son of Generation 10 (Samuel Hooker).

1. Original Land Patent

Baltimore County
Thomas Hooker son of Sam[l] His Certificate & plat of – Hookers Meadows – 25 acres
Hookers Meadows
12 Oct 1756
Ex'd and Passed
Patented 16 August 1756
Amt 1/0 Sterling
Ch[d] to the Rent Roll
Recorded in Lib BC & GS N° 5 folio 9

2. Resurvey of Plat

Baltimore County
Thomas Hooker Certificate
& Plat of Hookers Meadow
Resurveyed

1020 acres
Oct[r] 15th 1761
The Certificate & Plat
disagree in the direction
of the 16th course of the ____ survey – Disallowed

16 ½ side U Scott Esqu
Oct[r] 12th 1762
Examined & Pafsed
Ch[d] to the Rent Rolls
U Scott Esqr
Patt[d] the 24rh June 1763
R[t] p annum £2 and 10 Ster[l]
Recorded in Liber Bk GS
N° 21 folio 56

Battimore County —

Thomas Hooker son of Saml.
his Certificate & plat of
Hookers Meadows — 25.a

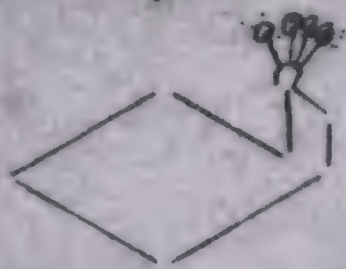
(for the Examd.) 1/2 Sides
12 Octo. 1756
Examined & passed
Ent. [illegible] Examd.

Patented 16 August
1756 Rent [illegible]
Annd. 1/0. Sterling
Chd. to the Rent Roll
Recorded in Lib. B C
& G S No. 5 folio 9
Ed

Baltimore County ss / By Virtue of a common Warrant granted out of his Lordships Land Office on the 28th day of February 1756 to lay out for Thomas Hooker son of Samuel of Baltimore County 25 acres of Land

I Nicholas Ruxton Gay Deputy Surveyor of Baltimore County have Surveyed & laid out for & in the name of him the said Thomas Hooker son of Samuel a tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County aforesaid. Beginning at three bounded white Oaks & bounded red Oak standing in or near the North forty five deg. West line of a tract of Land called Pleasant Springs. And running thence North forty deg. East twenty perches. East twenty perches. South thirty deg. East Sixty eight perches. South thirty deg. West Sixty Six perches. North thirty deg. West Sixty six perches. North thirty deg. East fifty four perches. and then with a Streight line to the Beginning containing & laid out for twenty five Acres more or less, to be held of the Manor of Baltimore by the name of Hookers Meadows. — August 16. 1756

Ruxton Gay D.S.B.C.



Platted of a Scale of 100 ps in an Inch

2371

BALTIMORE COUNTY.

Hooker's Meadows

Acres 25

SURVEYED FOR

Thomas Hooker

Aug. 16 - 1756

Returned

Ex'd. and Passed 12 Oct. 1756

Comp. $ Pd.

PATENTED TO

Thomas Hooker

16 August 1756

Rec. of Cert. B. C. & E. No. 5 fo. 9

Dec. of Patent

2379

BALTIMORE COUNTY.

Hooker's Meadows

Acres 25

SURVEYED FOR

Thomas Hooker

Aug. 16 - 1756

Returned

Ex'd. and Passed 12 Oct. 1756

Comp. $ Pd.

PATENTED TO

Thomas Hooker

16 August 1756

Rec. of Cert. B.C.&G.S. No. 5 fo. 9

Rec. of Patent

[illegible] County

Thomas Hooker's Certificate
a Plat of Hooker's Window
Resurveyd

1020 acres

Octr. 15th. 1761

The Certificate & Plot
disagree in the direction
of the 16th. Course of the Re-
survey — Disallowed

16½ Sides U Scott Exr

3/4 Attended Wm. Smith D Bd

Octr. 12th. 1762

Examined & Passed
Chd. to the Rent Rolls
U Scott Exr

Patt. the 24th. June 1763
Rt. p Annum £2 .. 10 Hrs.
Recorded in Liber Bkgs
No. 21 folio 6

[illegible] County
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Resurveyed

1020 Acres

Octr. 15th 1761

The Certificate & Plot disagree in the direction of the 16th Course of the Resurvey — Disallowed

16½ Sides Uscott Lea

[illegible] Athenson [illegible] Smith [illegible]

Octr. 12th 1762

Examined & Sepd
Chd to the Rent Roll
Uscott Lea

Patd the 24th June 1763
Rt. of Annum £2 10 Shs
Recorded in Liber Bk [illegible]
No. 21 folio 66

I have received the sum of forty nine Pounds fifteen Shillings for the within Vacancy three Pounds nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence for Two Years Rent thereon to Midsumd 1763 and Two Pounds twelve Shillings and six Pence for Improvements Patent may therefore issue with his Excellency's Approbation

28 Decemr. 1763 —

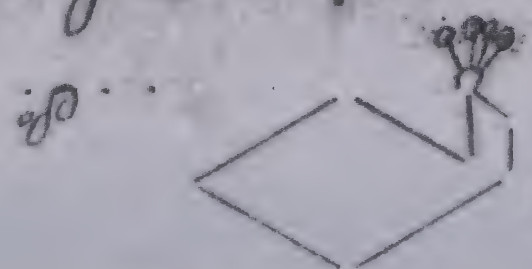
Edw. Boyd

Approved
H. Sharpe

Baltimore County ss — By Virtue of a common Warrant granted out of his Lordships Land Office on the 28th day of February 1756 to lay out for Thomas Hooker son of Samuel of Baltimore County 25 acres of Land —

I Nicholas Ruxton Gay Deputy Surveyor of Baltimore County have Surveyed & laid out for & in the name of him the said Thomas Hooker son of Samuel a tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County aforesaid. Begining at three bounded white Oaks & one bounded red Oak standing in or near the North forty five deg. West line of a tract of Land called Pleasant Springs. And runing thence North forty deg. East twenty perches. East twenty perches. South thirty deg. East Sixty eight perches. South thirty deg. West Sixty Six perches. North thirty deg. West Sixty five perches. North thirty deg. East fifty four perches. and then with a Streight line to the begining containing & laid out for twenty five Acres more or less, to be held of the Manor of Baltimore by the name of Hookers Meadows; — August 16. 1756 —

Ruxton Gay D.S.B.C.



N.

Platted at a Scale of 100 ps in an Inch

Baltimore County ss / By Virtue of a common Warrant granted out of his Lordships Land Office on the 28th day of February 1756 to lay out for Thomas Hooker son of Samuel of Baltimore County 25 acres of Land

I Nicholas Ruxton Gay Deputy Surveyor of Baltimore County have Surveyed & laid out for & in the name of him the said Thomas Hooker son of Samuel a tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County aforesaid. Begining at three bounded white Oaks & bounded red Oak standing in or near the North forty five deg. West line of a tract of Land called Pleasant Springs. And runing thence North forty deg. East twenty perches. East twenty perches. South thirty deg. East Sixty eight perches. South thirty deg. West Sixty Six perches. North thirty deg. West Sixty five perches. North thirty deg. East fifty four perches. and then with a Streight line to the Begining containing & laid out for twenty five Acres more or less, to be held of the Manor of Baltimore by the name of Hookers Meadows. — August 16. 1756

Ruxton Gay D.S.B.C.

Platted of a Scale of 100 ps in an Inch

Baltimore County —

Thomas Hooker son of Saml.
his Certificate & plat of
Hookers Meadows — 25.a

(for the Examd.) 1½ Sides
12 Octr. 1756
Examined & passed
Ind. [illegible] Examr.

Patented 16 August
1756 Rent [illegible]
Annd 1/0. Sterling
Chd. to the Rent Roll
Recorded in Lib. B C
& G S No. 5 folio 9
Exd

Battimore County —

Thomas Hooker son of Saml.
his Certificate & plat of
Hookers Meadows — 25.a

(for the Examd.) 1½ Sides
12 Octr. 1756
Examined & passed
Entd. [illegible] Examr.

Patented 16 August
1756 Rent ffee
Annd. 1/0. Sterling
Chd. to the Rent Roll
Recorded in Lib. B C
& G S No. 5 folio 9
Exd

2371

BALTIMORE COUNTY.

Hooker's Meadows

Acres 25

SURVEYED FOR

Thomas Hooker

Aug. 16 - 1756

Returned

Ex'd. and Passed 12 Oct. 1756

Comp. $ Pd.

PATENTED TO

Thomas Hooker

16 August 1756

Rec. of Cert. B.C.R.L. No. 5 fo. 9

Rec. of Patent

[illegible] County
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Examined

1030 [illegible]

Octr. 15th. 1761

The Certificate & Plot disagreeing the direction of the 16th. Course of the Pre-survey — Disallowed

16¼ Sides Uscott Exr.

[illegible] Athenses [illegible] South [illegible]

Octr. 12th. 1762

Examined & Approved
[illegible] Plots
Uscott Exr.

Bd. the 24th June 1763
Rt. [illegible] 10 [illegible]
Recorded in Silver Wolfe
No. 21 folio 6

I have received the sum of forty nine Pounds fifteen Shillings for the within Vacancy three Pounds nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence for Two Years Rent thereon to Midsumd. 1763 and Two Pounds twelve Shillings and six Pence for Improvements Patent may therefore issue with his Excellency's Approbation

28 Decemd. 1763 —

Edw. Lloyd

Approved
H. Sharpe

Generation 9 – To further prove that Thomas Hooker III's wife is Hannah and is the same as recorded in various Quaker church records with her husband Thomas Hooker who is referred to as "son of Samuel" in the Quaker records.

Baltimore County Court (Land Records) B M p. 275. Transcribed on 6 April 2019 by Melanie Nolan from a copy of the original document.

Page 275

Thomas Hooker to Peter Snapth
50 acres of Land
part of Hookers Meadow
Resurveyed

Maryland. This Indenture made the Seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty four Between Thomas Hooker of Baltimore County in the Province of Maryland of the one part and Peter Snapth Junior of the same County and Province of the other part Witnefseth that the said Thomas Hooker for and in consideration of the sum of seven pound ten shilling currency to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and every part and parcel thereof doth fully clearly and _____ acquit Econorate and Discharge the said Peter Snapth Hath and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien _____

Page 276

and confirm unto him the said Peter Snapth Junr his Heirs afsigns fifty acres of Land part of a Tract of Land called Hookers Meadow resurveyed Beginning for the said part hereby bargained & sold at the end of forty perches on the Eighteenth course of the whole tract called Hookers Meadow Resurveyed it being North fifty four Degrees West Eighty five perches course and running home North fifty four degrees West thirty six perches North eighteen degrees East forty six perches North Seventy five degrees West Twenty six perches South thirty one degrees West forty perches North fifty one degrees West fourteen perches North Two degrees west Eighty two perches unto the end of the third line of a Trance of land called Merrymans Meadow then running with and bounding on said land south fifty three Degrees West ninety perches then South fifty degrees East one hundred and sixty nine perches and thence by straight line to the place of Beginning containing and laid off for fifty acres more of lefs as also all the Estate Right Title Interest Benefit Caim & Demand of him the said Thomas Hooker of in and to every part and parcel of Them To have and to hold the said fifty acres of land Together with all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intoned to be hereby granted with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise to the same appertaining unto him the said

Page 277

Peter Snapth Junior his Heirs and afsigns for ever to the Only proper use and Behoof of him the said Peter Snapth his Heirs and afsigns for ever and the said Thomas Hooker dth for himself his Heirs and afsigns covenant grant and agree that he the said Thomas Hooker his heirs and afsigns shall and will from time to time and and all times hereafter at the Reasonable instance and request of the said Peter Snapth his Heirs or afsigns warrant and Defend the said land Together with the premises & appurtenances from all Persons by from or and or him claiming unto him the said Thomas Hooker hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
R Richards

Thomas Hooker (LS)

Baltimore County In^{t} February the 7th 1764 then came before us the Subscribers Two of his Lordships Justices for Baltimore County Thomas Hooker who acknowledged the within Instrument of writing to be his act and Deed and the Land and premises therein mentioned to be the right and Title of the within named Peter Snapth his Heirs and afsigns for ever according to the true Intent and meaning thereof

Page 278

and agreeable to an act of afsembly in such cases made and provided at the same time Hannah the wife of the said Thomas Hooker being _____ examined out of her said Husbands hearing acknowledged all her right of Dower to the said Bargained Land and promifes to be the Right and Title of the said Peter Snapth his Heirs and afsigns and Declared she made such acknowledgment of her own free and voluntary will without being Induced thereto by threats or ill usage from her husband or through fear of his Displeasure as Witnefs our hands

R. Richards
Sam Owings

Received of Peter Snapth Seven pound ten shillings currency it being the consideration within mentioned

Test R Richards

Thomas Hooker

presence of R Richards } Thomas Hooker
Christo Vaughan } Josour Windlesgap

Baltimore County ss February the 17th 1764.
Came Thomas Hooker and Nicholas Peace before me
the Subscriber on of his Lordships Justices for said
County and acknowledged the within Instrument of
Writing to be their act and deed according to the True
Intent and meaning thereof as Witness my Hand

Exam'd R Richards

Received and recorded February the 24th in
the year Seventeen hundred and Sixty four

Christo Thos Hooker junr

J B Bordley Clk

Thomas Hooker to Peter Snapth 50 acres of Land part of Hookers Meadow Reservoyed

Maryland ss This Indenture
made the Seventeenth day of February in
the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty
four Between Thomas Hooker of Baltimore County
in the Province of Maryland of the one part and Peter
Snapth Junior of the same County and Province
of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Hooker
for and in consideration of the sum of Seven pounds ten Shilling Currency
to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby
acknowledge and thereof and of every part and Parcel
thereof doth fully Clearly and absolutely acquit Exonerate
and Discharge the said Peter Snapth Hath and by these
presents doth Give Grant bargain Sell alien Enfeoff

and

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0275, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/16/2019.

and Confirm unto him thesaid Peter Smapth his Heirs &
assigns fifty acres of Land part of a Tract of Land called
Hookers Meadow resurveyed Beginning for thesaid part
hereby bargained & sold at the end of forty perches in the
Eighteenth Course of the whole Tract called Hookers Meadow
Resurveyed it being a North fifty four Degrees West eighty
five perches, Course and running thence North fifty four degrees
West thirty six perches North eighteen degrees East forty
six perches North Seventy five degrees West twenty six
perches South thirty one degrees West forty perches North
fifty one degrees West fourteen perches North two degrees
west eighty two perches unto the End of the third line
of a Tract of Land called Morrymans Meadow then
runing with and bounding on said Land South fifty three
Degrees West ninety perches then South fifty degrees
East one hundred and sixty nine perches and thence by
a straight line to the place of Beginning Containing
and Laid out for fifty acres more or Less as also all
the Estate Right Title Interest Benefit Claim & Demand
of him thesaid Thomas Hooker of in and to all and
Singular thesaid premises and of in and to every part
and parcel of them To have and to hold thesaid fifty acres
of Land Together with all and Singular other the premises
herein and before mentioned or intended to be hereby
Granted with the appurtenances thereunto belonging or
in anywise to thesame appurtaining unto him thesaid

(Peter)

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0276, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/16/2019.

Peter Snapp Junior his Heirs and assigns for ever
to the only proper use and Behoof of him the said
Peter Snapp his Heirs and assigns for ever and
the said Thomas Hooker doth for himself his Heirs and
assigns covenant grant and agree that he the said
Thomas Hooker his Heirs and assigns shall and
will from time to time and at all times hereafter
at the Reasonable instance and request of the said Peter
Snapp his Heirs and assigns Warrant and Defend
the said Land Together with the premises & appurtenances
from all Persons by from or under him claiming unto
him the said Peter Snapp his Heirs and assigns
for ever In Witness whereof the said Thomas Hooker
hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the day and year
above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In Presence of
R Richards

Thomas Hooker (LS)

Baltimore County ss. February the 17th 1764 then
came before us the Subscribers Two of his Lordships
Justices for Baltimore County Thomas Hooker who
acknowledged the within Instrument of Writing to be his
act and Deed and the land and premises therein
mentioned to be the right and Title of the within
named Peter Snapp his Heirs and assigns for
ever according to the true Intent and meaning thereof

and

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0277, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/16/2019.

and agreeable to an act of assembly in such Cases made and provided At the same time Hannah the wife of the said Thomas Hooker being by us examined out of her said Husbands hearing acknowledged all her right of Dower to the said Bargained Land and premises to be the Right and Title of the said Peter Snapth his Heirs and assigns and Declared she made such acknowledgment of her own free and Voluntary Will without being Induced thereto by threats or ill usuage from her husband or through fear of his Displeasure as Witness our hands

R Richards
Sam Owings

Received of Peter Snapth Seven pounds ten Shillings Currency it being the consideration within mentioned

Test R Richards Jno Thomas Hooker

Received February 24th 1761 two Shillings Sterling money Alienation fine on the within mentioned Land for the use of the Lord Baltimore by order of his Lordships agent Edward Lloyd Esquire A B Bordley (D

Exam^d Received and recorded this Twenty fourth day of Feby in the year Seventeen hundred and Sixty four

Jno to Thos Hooker

A B Bordley Clk

Christopher Vaughan } Maryland Ss.
o/s. to Thomas Hooker } This Indenture

made the Twentieth day of February in the

Year

Liber 3. No. 11 - 1763 - 1768

The Records of Baltimore County

Beale Bordley Ck

BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT (Land Records) B M, p. 0000, MSA_CE66_32. Date available 05/18/2007. Printed 03/28/2019.

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY Welcome to Roo DI
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwor

Start searching historical newspapers free

News

HOOKER-L Archives

From: "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited
Date: Tue, 10 Oct 2006 22:43:20 -0400
In-Reply-To: <BAY118-DAV3069F3F90540C51C4CA27DC140@phx.gbl>

-----Original Message-----
From: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com [mailto: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com]
On
Behalf Of Sharon Marsalis
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2006 10:20 PM
To: hooker@rootsweb.com
Subject: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family

At this time (and my opinion may change) I THINK the Hooker line in
Randolph
was Quaker in origin and PROBABLY came from Maryland.
1-- First at the Archives in Raleigh I found the following (and I am not
sure it's the same line but it's a good example of Quaker migratory
patterns
and records):
Fairfax Monthly Meeting, VA--Hooker-Hannah w(wife)Thomas Hooker uc
(under
care of) for sometime past rec (received)in mbrg(membership) 24-6-1758,
gct(granted certificate to) Gunpowder MM(monthly meeting), Md.(Maryland)
26-1-1760, returned, rocf Gunpowder MM, Md. 23-9-1760. (Gunpowder was in
the
Baltimore, Maryland area, {Harford Co.)

Bush River Monthly Meeting, South Carolina
1776,9,28 Hannah & ch, Edward, Mary, William, & John, rocf(received on
certificate from) Gunpowder MM, Md.
1778,6,27 Edward dis mou (disowned for out of unity)
1793,12,28 Judith rpd mou (reported married out of unity)

1777,8,30 Edward Hooker dis bearing arms-(paper ordered read at Padgett's
Creek
2.a--In Randolph Co, NC-
Randolph Co Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1779-1782
"Crawford Rush and Robert Hooker, charged with having joined the British and
bound to this Court, appeared and discharged and took the Oath of Allegiance"
2.b-The History of Pleasant Grove Church and Community-REVOLUTIONARY WAR
..."Capt. WILLIAM HOOKER and Capt. William Carr agreed to be married with
me (Col.David Fanning of Chatham Co)-they both left me to make themselves-and the Supposed
wives Ready and the Day before we was to be coupled, the Rebels before mentioned with those Good horses came upon them and Capt. HOOKER his horse
being tied so fast he could not get him loose until they catched him and murdered him on the spot, myself and Capt. Carr were married and Kept two
days merriment..."
2.c- Joseph Reding 412 ac warrant-2-2 1787-"Quaker style date" by Sam Millikan on Back Cr. Waters. William Pool & ROBERT HOOKER, chain carriers
(the librarian says a chain carrier used a chain to measure the land)
2.d-JACOB HOOKER 200 ac issued 1794 by John Arnold. Surveyed by joseph Elliot. Joseph Hesket and ELI HOOKER chain carriers
2.e-1793 ROBERT HOOKER 150 ac on Cedar Fork of BACK Cr
1793 JACOB HOOKER 200 AC ON Cedar Cr
2.f-ROBERT HOOKER 150 ac 1794 on Cedar Cr at Back Cr. "Quaker style dates"
JACOB HOOKER and William Rollen chain carriers
2.g-Jacob Elliot and ELY Hooker chain carriers 1798
2.h-1800 CENSUS RANDOLPH
Joseph Hasket (Hasket was a common Quaker name but this one had a slave)
JACOB HOOKER 1 (TO AGE 10), 1 (TO AGE 16) 1 (TO AGE 26) 0 (TO AGE 45) AND 1 {AGE 45 UP) There were 4 females-2 were 45 up
ROBERT HOOKER 2 (TO AGE 10) 3 (TO AGE 16) 1 (TO AGE 26) 1 (TO AGE 45) AND 0 (AGE 45 UP) There were 4 fm-1 was to age 45
2.i-1803 Phebe Hasket ac joins Abraham Hasket. Joseph Hasket paid purchase
money. Chain carriers were JACOB HOOKER and John Davis. They were also chain
carriers for Joseph hasket
2.j-...John CALLICOAT and John Robbins chain carriers 1805. Also listed as
CALICOT. Another deed mentions a man named Pleasant Callicoat 1809.
2.k--ELI/ELY HOOKER and Joseph Hasket were chain carriers in 1798 for JACOB
HOOKER. In 1802 a "Robbin" Hooker is mentioned on Back Cr. There are more
deeds with JACOB, ROBERT, and ELI mentioned.
2.l-1815 TAX RANDOLPH has ROBERT HOOKER and ELI HOOKER, both on "B" Creek
2.m-1820 TAX RANDOLPH has JACOB, S. Fork, ELY, B. Creek, ROBT., B. Creek

INDIANA QUAKER RECORDS has several HOOKER lines including ISHAM and Martha
HOOKER AND THEIR GROWN CHILDREN -2 were born RANDOLPH CO, NC= John M.

and
William Harrison. (Willpost this info later) Sharon Marsalis
.

-----Original Message-----
From: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com [mailto: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com]
On
Behalf Of treesearcher@rushmore.com
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2006 12:37 PM
To: hooker@roctsweb.com
Subject: Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane

I think that the Robert b. 1796 you were talking about Sharon was
probably
Jacob's son, naming him after his brother, my Robert or father.

I have quite a bit on this Robert, his will & a land deed & of course
the
census records. This information was given to me by Jeanne Anderson who
went to Randolph Co. NC to do some research. Those mentioned in his will
was his wife, Rachel; his son William Clarkson Hooker; his youngest
daughter

Sarah Louise Hooker; his two sons Odom & Benjamin (he only gave them
$.50).
None of the other children are listed. They could have been dead. I
would
think that if they were alive he would have at least mentioned them
since he

only gave Odom & Benjamin 50 cents he would have done the same for the
rest
of the kids if they were alive. But I don't know really if they had to
be
listed if they were alive.

It has been suggested that Jacob's wife, Sarah's maiden name was Odom
and
she was a sister to my Robert's wife Hannah. This again has not been
proven

but it would be a reason why this Robert named a son Odom. Possibly
Jacob
named a son Odom also. On the 1790, 1800 Jacob had 3 sons, we know Eli
is
one and Robert is probably the second but I don't know who the 3rd would
be.

He also had 3 daughters in 1790 living with them and 2 in 1800. It is
quite

possible that they had more children but gone by 1790.

An Allen H. Hooker b. abt 1830 was found in a listing in Confederate
Civil
War records. He enlisted in Rowan Co. 4 July 1862, survived war,
prisoner &

nothing more. This does give a Rowan County connection.

I also have a Robert Hooker who was on the 1771 tax list in Surry Co., NC.
I don't know if this is my Robert or not.

I could try to do interlibrary loan, worked in our local library for 7 years, last 3 in ILL. Now it is all changed and they really don't go out of

their way to find books like we used to do, but I will try.

Linda

To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email to HOOKER-request@rootsweb.com with the word 'unsubscribe' without the quotes
in the subject and the body of the message

To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email to HOOKER-request@rootsweb.com with the word 'unsubscribe' without the quotes
in the subject and the body of the message

This thread:

- [HOOKER] William I lines by "Jane Phillips" < diamondgp@cox.net>
  - Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
    - Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
      - [HOOKER] John Hookers of 1860 TN census...VA/NC/TN ; TN census clues by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
        - Re: [HOOKER] John Hookers of 1860 TN census..Atten: Doris by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
      - Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane by < treesearcher@rushmore.com>
        - Re: [HOOKER] ., NC/ Atten: Linda by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
        - [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
          - **Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>**

- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by < treesearcher@rushmore.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
    - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Joy King" < joyk@sc.rr.com>
  - [HOOKER] Quaker migration patterns by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
    - Re: [HOOKER] Quaker migration patterns by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
    - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
      - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
        - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
        - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
          - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by < treesearcher@rushmore.com
            - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Linda by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.co
          - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Maureen Girard" < maureen@redshift.com>

- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotm
- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family/Atten: Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family/Atten: Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
    - [HOOKER] Hooke family of NC/IN, etc. by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
    - [HOOKER] Gunpowder Meeting hOuse/Quaker postings by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
    - [HOOKER] Quaker research by "Joy King" < joyk@sc.rr.com>
      - Re: [HOOKER] Quaker research by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
        - Re: [HOOKER] Quaker research/Atten Sharon and Joy by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
- Re: [HOOKER] Rndolph Co, NC/ Atten: Jane/Sharon/Linda by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] Rndolph Co, NC/ Atten: Jane/Sharon/Linda by < treesearcher@rushmore.com>
  - [HOOKER] Allen/Hooker by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to Roo
AN' ancestry.com COMMUNITY
DI
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwor

Search Historical Newspapers

News

HOOKER-L Archives

From: "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family/Atten: Sharon
Date: Fri, 13 Oct 2006 08:19:41 -0400
In-Reply-To:
<20061013021816.88458.qmail@web32012.mail.mud.yahoo.com>

It would appear that this Thomas and wife Hannah were in Gunpowder MM, Md.
and were just listed in the Quaker Index, Fairfax, VA. It states that they
were received into membership 1758 after being "under care"--whatever that
means. Then it looks as though they "returned" in 1760 and were granted
certificate to Gunpowder several months later. In the NC Quaker Index: 1776
a Hannah appears in SC with children Edward, Mary, William, and John,
"received on certificate from" Gunpowder, Md. Then in 1768 Edward Hooker is
listed as "disowned for married out of unity". In 1793 Judith Hooker is
listed "reported married out of unity".

-----Original Message-----
From: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com [mailto: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com] On
Behalf Of Adella Holly
Sent: Thursday, October 12, 2006 10:18 PM
To: hooker@rootsweb.com
Subject: Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family/Atten: Sharon

This Thomas Hooker and wife went from VA to MD - is
that what this says? Then returned or vice-versa? this
is really hard to follow. I do know that people went
from VA to MD and vice-versa and from MD to DE and PA

- I have a Register line which went from MD to DE and from MD to PA - they were Quakers.

Are all these Randolph Co.,NC records civil records? - not Quaker ones??

I see SC Quaker records from MD but not NC Quaker records?

celeste

--- Sharon Marsalis < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com> wrote:

> At this time (and my opinion may change) I THINK the
> Hooker line in Randolph
> was Quaker in origin and PROBABLY came from
> Maryland.
> 1-- First at the Archives in Raleigh I found the
> following (and I am not
> sure it's the same line but it's a good example of
> Quaker migratory patterns
> and records):
> Fairfax Monthly Meeting, VA--Hooker-Hannah
> w(wife)Thomas Hooker uc (under
> care of) for sometime past rec (received)in
> mbrg(membership) 24-6-1758,
> gct(granted certificate to) Gunpowder MM(monthly
> meeting), Md.(Maryland)
> 26-1-1760, returned, rocf Gunpowder MM, Md.
> 23-9-1760
>
> Bush River Monthly Meeting, SC
> 1776,9,28 Hannah & ch, Edward, Mary, William, &
> John, rocf(received on
> certificate from) Gunpowder MM, Md.
> 1778,6,27 Edward dis mou (disowned for out of unity)
> 1793,12,28 Judith rpd mou (reported married out of
> unity)
>
> 1777,8,30 Edward Hooker dis bearing arms-(paper
> ordered read at Padgett's
> Creek
> 2--In Randolph Co, NC
> Randolph Co Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions
> 1779-1782
> "Crawford Rush and Robert Hooker, charged with
> having joined the British and
> bound to this Court, appeared and discharged and
> took the Oath of
> Allegiance"
> 2.b-The History of Pleasant Grove Church and
> Community
> ...."Capt. WILLIAM HOOKER and Capt. William Carr
> agreed to be married with
> me (David Fanning)-they both left me to make
> themselves-and the Supposed
> wives Ready and the Day before we was to be coupled,
> the Rebels before
> mentioned with those Good horses came upon them and

> Capt. HOOKER his horse
> being tied so fast he could not get him loose until
> they catched him and
> murdered him on the spot, myself and Capt. Carr were
> married and Kept two
> days merriment..."
> 2.c- Joseph Reding 412 ac warrant-2-2 1787-"Quaker
> style date" by Sam
> Millikan on Back Cr. Waters. William Pool & ROBERT
> HOOKER, chain carriers
> (the librarian says a chain carrier used a chain to
> measure the land)
> 2.d-JACOB HOOKER 200 ac issued 1794 by John Arnold.
> Surveyed by joseph
> Elliot. Joseph Hesket and ELI HOOKER chain carriers
> 2.e-1793 ROBERT HOOKER 150 ac on Cedar Fork of BACK
> Cr
> 1793 JACOB HOOKER 200 AC ON Cedar Cr
> 2.f-ROBERT HOOKER 150 ac 1794 on Cedar Cr at Back
> Cr. "Quaker style dates"
> JACOB HOOKER and William Rollen chain carriers
> 2.g-Jacob Elliot and ELY Hooker chain carriers 1798
> 2.h-1800 CENSUS RANDOLPH
> Joseph Hasket (Hasket was a common Quaker name
> but this one had a slave)
> JACOB HOOKER 1 (TO AGE 10), 1 (TO AGE 16) 1 (TO
> AGE 26) 0 (TO AGE 45)
> AND 1 (AGE 45 UP) There were 4 females-2
> were 45 up
> ROBERT HOOKER 2 (TO AGE 10) 3 (TO AGE 16) 1 (TO
> AGE 26) 1 (TO AGE 45)
> AND 0 (AGE 45 UP) There were 4 fm-1 was
> to age 45
> 2.i-1803 Phebe Hasket ac joins Abraham Hasket.
> Joseph Hasket paid purchase
> money. Chain carriers were JACOB HOOKER and John
> Davis. They were also chain
> carriers for Joseph hasket
> 2.j-...John CALLICOAT and John Robbins chain
> carriers 1805. Also listed as
> CALICOT. Another deed mentions a man named Pleasant
> Callicoat 1809.
> 2.k--ELI/ELY HOOKER and Joseph Hasket were chain
> carriers in 1798 for JACOB
> HOOKER. In 1802 a "Robbin" Hooker is mentioned on
> Back Cr. There are more
> deeds with JACOB, ROBERT, and ELI mentioned.
> 2.l-1815 TAX RANDOLPH has ROBERT HOOKER and ELI
> HOOKER, both on "B" Creek
> 2.m-1820 TAX RANDOLPH has JACOB, S. Fork, ELY, B.
> Creek, ROBT., B. Creek
>
> INDIANA QUAKER RECORDS has several HOOKER lines
> including ISHAM and Martha
> HOOKER AND THEIR GROWN CHILDREN -2 were born
> RANDOLPH CO, NC= John M. and
> William Harrison. (Willpost this info later) Sharon
> Marsalis
> .
>

> -----Original Message-----
> From: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com
> [mailto: hooker-bounces@rootsweb.com] On
> Behalf Of treesearcher@rushmore.com
> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2006 12:37 PM
> To: hooker@rootsweb.com
> Subject: Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co.,
> NC/ Atten: Jane
>
> I think that the Robert b. 1796 you were talking
> about Sharon was probably
> Jacob's son, naming him after his brother, my Robert
> or father.
>
> I have quite a bit on this Robert, his will & a land
> deed & of course the
> census records. This information was given to me by
> Jeanne Anderson who
> went to Randolph Co. NC to do some research. Those
> mentioned in his will
> was his wife, Rachel; his son William Clarkson
> Hooker; his youngest daughter
>
> Sarah Louise Hooker; his two sons Odom & Benjamin
> (he only gave them $.50).
> None of the other children are listed. They could
> have been dead. I would
> think that if they were alive he would have at least
> mentioned them since he
>
> only gave Odom & Benjamin 50 cents he would have
> done the same for the rest
> of the kids if they were alive. But I don't know
> really if they had to be
> listed if they were alive.
>
> It has been suggested that Jacob's wife, Sarah's
> maiden name was Odom and
> she was a sister to my Robert's wife Hannah. This
> again has not been proven
>
> but it would be a reason why this Robert named a son
> Odom. Possibly Jacob
> named a son Odom also. On the 1790, 1800 Jacob had
> 3 sons, we know Eli is
> one and Robert is probably the second but I don't
> know who the 3rd would be.
>
> He also had 3 daughters in 1790 living with them and
> 2 in 1800. It is quite
>
> possible that they had more children but gone by
> 1790.
>
> An Allen H. Hooker b. abt 1830 was found in a
> listing in Confederate Civil
> War records. He enlisted in Rowan Co. 4 July 1862,
> survived war, prisoner &
>

> nothing more. This does give a Rowan County
> connection.
>
> I also have a Robert Hooker who was on the 1771 tax
> list in Surry Co., NC.
> I don't know if this is my Robert or not.
>
> I could try to do interlibrary loan, worked in our
> local library for 7
> years, last 3 in ILL. Now it is all changed and
> they really don't go out of
>
> their way to find books like we used to do, but I
> will try.
>
> Linda
>
>
>
>
>
>
> ------------------------------
> To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email
> to
> HOOKER-request@rootsweb.com with the word
> 'unsubscribe' without the quotes
> in the subject and the body of the message
>
>
> ------------------------------
> To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email
> to HOOKER-request@rootsweb.com with the word
> 'unsubscribe' without the quotes in the subject and
> the body of the message
>
=== message truncated ===

test'; ">

Do You Yahoo!?
Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
http://mail.yahoo.com

To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email to
HOOKER-request@rootsweb.com with the word 'unsubscribe' without the
quotes
in the subject and the body of the message

This thread:

- [HOOKER] William I lines by "Jane Phillips" < diamondgp@cox.net>

- Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
    - [HOOKER] John Hookers of 1860 TN census...VA/NC/TN ; TN census clues by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
      - Re: [HOOKER] John Hookers of 1860 TN census..Atten: Doris by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
    - Re: [HOOKER] William I lines/Granville Co., NC/ Atten: Jane by < treesearcher@rushmore.com>
      - Re: [HOOKER] ., NC/ Atten: Linda by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
      - [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
        - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
          - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by < treesearcher@rushmore.com>
            - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
              - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
          - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Joy King" < joyk@sc.rr.com>
            - [HOOKER] Quaker migration patterns by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
              - Re: [HOOKER] Quaker migration patterns by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
            - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family--Edited by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
              - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
                - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
                  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
                  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon

by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>

- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by < treesearcher@rushmore.com
  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Linda by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.co
- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Maureen Girard" < maureen@redshift.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family-Atten Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotm

- Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family/Atten: Sharon by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
  - **Re: [HOOKER] Randolph Co "Hooker" family/Atten: Sharon by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>**
    - [HOOKER] Hooke family of NC/IN, etc. by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
    - [HOOKER] Gunpowder Meeting hOuse/Quaker postings by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>
    - [HOOKER] Quaker research by "Joy King" < joyk@sc.rr.com>
      - Re: [HOOKER] Quaker research by "Sharon Marsalis" < sharonmarsalis@hotmail.com>
        - Re: [HOOKER] Quaker research/Atten Sharon and Joy by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
- Re: [HOOKER] Rndolph Co, NC/ Atten: Jane/Sharon/Linda by Adella Holly < adellaholly@yahoo.com>
  - Re: [HOOKER] Rndolph Co, NC/ Atten: Jane/Sharon/Linda by < treesearcher@rushmore.com>
  - [HOOKER] Allen/Hooker by "Geneology York" < yorkdkf@cox.net>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY Welcome to Roo DI
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwor

Start searching historical newspapers free

Newspapers

MD-L Archives

From: " gc-gateway@rootsweb.com" < gc-gateway@rootsweb.com>
Subject: [MD] HOOKER
Date: Fri, 02 Oct 2009 19:47:19 -0000

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Author: MarilynRoth58
Surnames:
Classification: queries

Message Board URL:

http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.maryland.unknown/7821

Message Board Post:

Here is some early HOOKER data. Thomas HOOKER of Maryland may have been the Thomas HOOKER recorded in the census at James City & the Corporation thereof, Virginia, 1624.

F. Edwd. WRIGHT's Anne Arundel Co., MD, Church Records...West River Monthly Meeting, (Quaker):
Joanna HOOKER, b. 15 of first month 1660/1, dau/o Thomas & Joan [1st mo. = March].
Damaris HOOKER b. 29 of 11th mo. 1667, d/o Tho. & Joan [11th mo. = January].
Benja. HOOKER b. 15 of 11th mo. 1670, d/o Tho. & Joan.
Mary Ann HOOKER, d/o Joan, b. 31 of sixth mo. 167_; d. 1678
Joan HOOKER, d. 12 of 12th mo. 1675/6, wife of Thomas.

Abstracts of Land Records of Anne Arundel, MD: With dower released by wf. Sarah, Thomas HOOKER, AA, planter, son & heir of Thomas HOOKER of sd. co., decd. deeded 8 Je. 1689, recorded 24 Je. 1689, to Thos. TENCH, AA, merchant, "Brownton," on west side of West River, beginning at the

mouth of Deep Creek, originally granted 12 Jan. 1658 to John BROWN & John CLARK, & assigned 25 Mar. 1658 to Thomas HOOKER.

Benj. HOOKER, AA, planter, deeded 10 Aug 1691, recorded 11 Aug 1691, to Jno. NORRIS, AA, planter, "Hooker's Addn.," in Herring Creek Swamp in the fork of South Creek, bounded by land of Jno. DARNELL, Thos. PRATT, Thomas CROTCHLEY, & Ralph BAZILL & by Hooker's Point.

Colonial Families of Anne Arundel Co., MD, by Robt. BARNES:
Thomas & Joane HOOKER had (the ch. listed above & also) Jacob, b. 12 of sixth mo. 1665; & Thomas, b. 13 of fifth month 1660/1 {sic, Joanna was b. 1660/1; so b. 1659 or 1662? }

MD Calendar of Wills:

John HILLEN, AA Co., 5 July 1682, pr. 6 Feb. 1682/3. To wf. Johanna, exx., plantation. To son Johannes at 18, 300 acres, "Heydown," Cecil Co. To dau. Deborah at 16, personalty. To father-in-law Thomas HOOKER & to Benjamin, Damaris, & Thomas HOOKER, Jr. Overseers Thos. HOOKER, Wm. RICHARDSON, Nath. SMITH, Benj. LAWRENCE.
Wit. Richd. WIGG. Jno. CUSTIS, Edward TALBOT, Richd. ARNOLD.
[Johanna must have been b. 1661, m. 1679, & had ch. 1680 & 1682. She m2. 1683, John CLACKSON / CLARKSON, before her father made his will.]

Thomas HOOKER, West R., AA, 8 Nov. 1683, 9 May 1684. To eld. son Thomas, "Brow[n]ton," except one & one half acres given Quakers. To sons Jacob & Benjamin, "Black Walnut Ridge," Talbot Co. To son Benjamin, 210 a., "Hooker's Addn.," AA Co. To daus. Damaris HOOKER & Johanna CLACKSON, personalty. Exs. Wm. RICHARDSON, Benj. LAWRENCE, & son Thomas, afsd.
Wit. Saml. GARLAND, Alis BRIDGWATER, Mary WOODLEN {WOODLEA?}.

On 6 Oct. 1683, Thomas HOOKER of West R., MD, gave POA concerning property in New York to John EDMONDSON, also of MD. On 8 Je. 1689, Thomas HOOKER, son and heir of Thomas HOOKER, decd., conveyed "Brownton," to Thos. TENCH. In May 1701, Thomas HOOKER & wf. Sarah conveyed 248 acres of "Maiden's Dairy," {Dowry?} to John YEAKELY.

In Sept. 1720, Thomas HOOKER & wf. Eleanor conveyed "Samuel's Hope" to Benj. BOWEN. Thomas HOOKER (2) had patented "Samuel's Hope," 10 Nov. 1695, & "Maiden's Dowry," on 10 Mar. 1696.

Thomas HOOKER, Baltimore Co., made will 14 Dec. 1743, pr. 7 Nov. 1744, naming wf. Eleanor, & ch. Samuel, John, Ruth, Edeth, Benjamin, & Richard, and children of Benjamin CARR.

Samuel HOOKER, Baltimore Co., 11 Aug. 1767, pr. 4 Mar. 1773. To ch. Thomas, Sofia (wf/o Arthur CHINWORTH/CHENOWETH), Lovely, & Sarah. To son Richard, ex., residue. Wit. Jas. MURRAY, Henry COTTEREL.

Robert BARNES' Baltimore Co. Families, 1659 - 1759, says that the HOOKER family is subject of a chart by Wilson Miles CARY at the MD Historical Society.

Samuel HOOKER, whose will was pr. 1773, had children recorded at Gunpowder Quaker Meeting, Baltimore Co.

Samuel, b. 8 Apr. 1724
Lovely, 27 Mar. 1727
Richard, 3 Oct. 1730
Thomas, 17 Apr. 1733

Montgomery Prince George

Sarah, 19 Aug. 1735, m. 14 July 1754, Richard RICHARDS
Sophia, m. Arthur CHENOWETH .

Richard HOOKER, will pr. 19 Sep. 1781, Balto. Co., m. (1732?) Martha BARNEY. On 12 Aug. 1756, Richard HOOKER, as son of Samuel {?} & brother and heir of Samuel, conveyed 100 acres, "The Addition," to John ENSOR. [Who were the two Samuels? Was he son of Thomas instead of Samuel? Richard must have been b. by 1712 if m. 1732.]

Children:

Margaret, b. 15 Nov. 1732, m. 1749, Dutton LANE {"married by a priest" per Gunpowder Quaker record}
Barney, b. 28 Nov. 1734, m. Kerrenhappuck, and moved to Bedford Co., PA
Eurath, b. 6 Dec. 1736
Charity, b. 11 Mar. 1739
Aquila, b. 22 Feb. 1741
Sarah, b. 28 May 1742, m. _ COLE
Mary, b. 1 of 11 mo. 1744, m. Benj. OGG
Richard (20 Oct. 1745 - 5 Aug. 1823, Fairfield Co., OH)
Ruth, b. 27 of seventh mo. 1751 [m. TREACLE? Lathrop COLE?]
Susanna, b. 17 of 3d mo. 1753, m. Joshua HUTSON
Samuel, b. 16 Nov. 1757; & Jacob, d. 1816. [I didn't find Samuel & Jacob in Quaker Records by PEDEN.]

Gunpowder MM (Quaker) records: A certificate for Barney HOKER {sic} "on account of the melitia" was signed 24 of 9th mo. 1755. Richard HOOKER was disowned in ninth mo. 1759 for "having taken the liberty to wrassel for a prize." Barney HOOKER was disowned 23 of first mo. 1760, for "going to shooting matches and shooting for prizes." On 29 of 3d mo. 1777, Richard HOOKER & his ch. were charged with neglecting attendance, and the children's conduct was not agreeable to Friends. On 28 of sixth mo. 1777, Aquila HOOKER, son of Richard, had "joined in learning war." Thomas HOOKER son of Samuel, acknowledged 27 of first mo. 1763 marriage with one not of the society.

I have not determined how the above information can fit the time frame. Edward STEVENSON d. by 17 Apr. 1716, Balto. Co. Bond was posted 11 Nov. 1717, by exx. Mary STEVENSON with John ISRAEL & Wm. BARNEY. Edward & Mary's daughter Elizabeth STEVENSON was indicted for bastardy June/Nov. 1714, and named Samuel SMALLWOOD as the father.

William BARNEY, will pr. 19 Mar. 1746/7, m1. (1715?) Elizabeth, dau/o Edward STEVENSON. William BARNEY's will named dau. Martha (b. 1716?), wife of Richard HOOKER.

What is your HOOKER connection?

You'll probably have better luck if you post your message on the separate site for the surname giving a specific married couple of interest and the approximate dates of their vital records. Also, the genealogical custom is to put surnames in all capital letters, to clarify and emphasize the surname. Don't put everything in capital letters.

Important Note:
The author of this message may not be subscribed to this list. If you would like to reply to them, please click on the Message Board URL link above and respond on the board.

This thread:

- **[MD] HOOKER by " gc-gateway@rootsweb.com" < gc-gateway@rootsweb.com>**
  - Re: [MD] HOOKER by " gc-gateway@rootsweb.com" < gc-gateway@rootsweb.com>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Bush River Quakers

Newberry County, South Carolina

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy

By William Wade Hinshaw, Volume I, about 1936

Contribued by D. Whitesell for Newberry County, South Carolina Genealogy Trails

Bush River Monthly Meeting
An Introduction

During the last half of the eighteenth century four principal centers of Quakerism arose in South Carolina and one in Georgia. These were in Kershaw, Marlborough, Newberry and Union Counties, South Carolina, and in Columbia (now McDuffie) County, Georgia, The earliest of these settlements appears to have been in Kershaw County, S. C, about 1750. Fredericksburg Monthly Meeting, also called Wateree, was set up in this county about 1755 or earlier. The monthly meeting was laid down about 1782, and the meetings for worship disappeared not long afterward. No records of Fredericksburg Monthly Meeting are known to be in existence.

Bush River Monthly Meeting, in Newberry County, S. C, was established in 1770; Wrightsborough Monthly Meeting, in Georgia, 1773; Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, in Union County, S. C, 1799; Piney Grove Monthly

Page 30
William Hollingsworth, Hannah Hollingsworth
Ch: Mary b. 2-23-1764
Joseph b. 1-28-1766
Ann b. 5-5-1768 d. at about 15 mos.
Rebeckah b. 12-5-1771 d. 8-18-1773
Hanah b. 8-31-1773
William b. 6-23-1776
Petter b. 5-23-1779
John b. 11-10-1792

Page 3
Hannah Hollingsworth, w. William, d. 1-25-1783

Page 35
Ralph Hunt, Rachel Hunt
Ch: Mary b. 1-11-1764
Samuel b. 6-19-1766
John b. 9-27-1768
Ralph b. 5-25-1772
Rachel b. 2-15-1775
Isaiah b. 7-1-1777
Christianna b. 11-6-1779
Edward b. 4-13-1782
Abraham b. 5-30-1784
Joanna b. 1-8-1786

Page 4
Rachel Hunt, w. Ralph, d. 3-18-1790

Leah b. 10-20-1764
Sophia b. 1023-1767
Ruth b. 1-29-1770
William b. 3-20-1774

Minutes and Marriage Records

Abbreviations for below notes

ADDINGTON.
1772, 9,24. Mary con her mou.
1773, 3,27. John recrq.
1775, 5, 3. John (Addenton), s Henry & Sarah, Dist. 96, S. C, m Elizabeth Heaton.

JAY continued --
1800, 1,29. Thomas, s John, Newberry Co., S.C., m Mary Pearson.
1802, 9,28. Layton & w, Elisabeth, & ch, Patience, Charlotte,

1800, 9,27. George recrq.
1800,12,27. Isaac, Jr. gct Deep River MM, N.C.1801, 7, 9. Ann, Newberry Dist., S. C, m James Nichols.
1801, 8,29. Joel dis.
1302, 8,28. William dis.
1803,10,--. Ezeklel dis.
1804, 8,25. Abraham & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 5, 2. Sarah, dt Isaac & Susannah, Newberry Dist., S. C, m Samuel Stanton.
1805, 8,31. George, Jr. gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Henry & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Isaac & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. James & fam get Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 8,31. Nathan get Miami MM, Ohio.
1805, 9,28. Joel con his misconduct & was rec in mbrp.
1806, 2,22. Nathan get Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 4,26. David & famgct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 5,31. Joel gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.
1806, 7,26. John & fam gct Little Miami MM, Ohio.1806, 9,27. Jacob & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio.
1806.12.27. Jonathan gct Miami MM, Ohio.

HOOKER.

1776, 9,28. Hannah & ch, Edward, Mary, William & John, rocf Gunpowder MM, Md.
1778, 0,27. Edward dis mou.
1793.12.28. Judith rpd mou.

HOPKINS.

1799.11.30. John rocf MM in Samuel Hunt.

VANHORN.

1776, 1,27. Cert rec for Benjamin from Pine Creek MM, Md., dated 1774,2,26; endorsed to New Garden, N. C.
1776, 7,11. Benja., late of Pa., m Jane Milhouse.
1783,11,13. Benja., Dist. 96, S. C, m Joanna Demoss.
1785, 2,26. Benjamin dis.1798,10,27. Robert, Raburn's Creek, rpd mou.
1802, 2,27. Benjamin's death rpd. (father of Jane & Rebecca)
1804, 8,25. Roberts gc.

VERNON.

1772, 9,24. James & Martha (Varman) roc [from Cane Creek MM, N. C], dated 1772,5,2.
1794, 2,22. Mary (form McNeal) rpd mou.
1794, 4,26. Mary get Wrightsboro MM, Ga.
1806, 9,27. Nathaniel & fam gct Miami MM, Ohio

WADSWORTH.

1799,11,30. Thomas' death rpd.

WALLES.

1796, 1,30. Elizabeth gct Westfield MM.

WEEKS.

1779, 8,28. William (Weeke), Jr. dis1785, 3,26. John Weeks gct Deep River MM, N. C, at rq of grandfather, Benjamin Heaton.
1785,11,26. Benjamin & James Weeks, grandsons of Benjamin Heaton, gct Deep River MM, N. C.
1792, 6,30. James rocf Deep River MM, N. C., dated 1792, — ,5.
1794, 2,22. Hannah get Deep River MM. [N.C.]
1796, 3,26. Benjamin, of Deep River, rmt Abigail Coppock.

THE NOTEBOOK
of the Baltimore County Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 10085 Baltimore, MD 21285-0085 Robert Barnes, Editor
January 1995 Vol. 11, No. 1 (Whole No. 67)

%%%

%%%

(The Hooker Family, cont'd.)

1701 Thomas Hooker and Robert Hopkins appraised the estate of Eleanor Cottom, widow, of Baltimore County (C: INAC 21:46). On 2 Dec. 1706 he was paid out of the estate of Matthew Hawkins (C:INAC 26:117).

On 21 April 1718 Thomas Hooker and George Hitchcock appraised the estate of George Pickett of Balto. Co. (D: MINV 1:26).

Thomas Hooker died in Baltimore County leaving a will dated 14 De.c 1743, proved 7 Nov. 1744, naming wife Eleanor (to have Eleanor's Lookout), son John (to have the land aforesaid tract after mother's death), sons Samuel and Richard (to have 1 shilling and no more), son Benjamin, daus. Ruth and Edith, and the children of Benjamin Carr. Wife Eleanor was to be extx. Nicholas Haile, Moses Merryman, and Elextious Lemon were witnesses (Balto. Co. Wills, 2:16).

Thomas was the father of:

7. Samuel, b. c.1686/7
8. John
9. Richard, b. 24 Sept. 1701
10. Benjamin
11. Ruth
12. Edith

SELECTED CATHOLIC CEMETERIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

This list is taken from a recent publication of the Archdiocese, but its exact provenance is unknown. The first line gives the name of the cemetery, dates in use, and phone number. The second part gives the name, address, and phone number of the church that has charge of the cemetery. Only cemeteries in the Baltimore Metropolitan area have been included.

St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, 1885-present, 11000 Old Court Road
St. Alphonsus, 10817 Davis Ave., Woodstock, 21153, 461-5267

St. Augustine, 1844-present, 5976 Old Washington Road
St. Augustine, same address, Elkridge, 21227, 796-1520

St. Bartholomew, 1865-present, 3071 Park Avenue
St. Bartholomew, same address, Box 748, Mancehster, 21102, 239-8881

Bonnie Brae. See New Cathedral.

St. Charles Borromeo, 1849-present, 101 Church Lane
St. Charles Borromeo, same address, Pikesville, 21208, 486-5400

St. Francis de Sales, 1866-present, 1450 Abingdon Road

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY Welcome to Roo DI
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwor

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

HOOKER-L Archives

From: CharlotteAnneMlr@aol.com
Subject: [HOOKER] Fwd: FW: Hooker notes, Part 4
Date: Wed, 15 Jan 2014 08:32:08 -0500 (EST)

From: df7md@verizon.net
To: df7md@verizon.net
Sent: 8/1/2011 7:58:00 P.M. Eastern Standard Time
Subj: FW: Hooker notes, Part 4

1. Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland 1696-1699, by Joseph
Smith, p. 456.
Richard Marsham demands a subpoena for Robert Hooker to testify inter him
and Crothoffe [Note: I failed to copy the date for this item.]

2. Maryland and Delaware Genealogist, Vol. !

p. 31 - Baltimore Co. Taxables - 1699 - Jacob Hoocker.
p. 82 - Baltimore Co. Taxables - 1700 - Thomas Hookey, South Side Patapsco
River.

3. Ibid, Vol. 2

p. 31 - Prince George's County Court Proceedings - 1777 - Robert Hooker appointed road overseer -

Upper Part, Mattapony.

4. Ibid, Vol. 11

p. 55 - Prince George's Co. - inventory of Thomas Miskell, deceased. Taken
by John X Dorfit (sic - in old documents f's were often used in place of s's) and Robert Hook__, Nov. 1, 1709.
p. 60 - Index to Baltimore County Wills - Aquila Hooker - Liber 5, folio 10. [Heirs were his brothers and sisters.]
[Jim's note: I made a partial note of p. 88, Washington County Balance Book and Estates. I failed to copy the rest of this item.]

5. Series of notes pertaining to the family of Thomas Hooker b. 1733 w. 1808 m. Hannah Hooker, his wife
b. 1738 d. 1800 [see Hooker chart], taken from the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Hinshaw.

Vol. 7, p. 509 - Fairfax Monthly Meeting, VA. Hannah, wife of Thomas Hooker, under care of meeting for some time past received in membership June 24,
1758, granted a certificate to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Maryland, Jan. 26, 1760, returned. Received on certificate from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting
Sept. 23, 1760.

Vol. 1. p. 1032 - Bush River Monthly Meeting, SC - Hannah and children Edward, Mary, William and John received on certificate from Gunpowder Monthly
Meeting, Maryland Sept. 28, 1776.

6. Baltimore County Families 1659-1759, by Robert M. Barnes. This book has
a copy of the Hooker chart that is in the MD Historical Sociey collection.
According to my notes, this book has additional information that is not shown on the Hooker chart.

NOTE TO DOUG AND DORIS: This concludes a set of notes about the Hooker family that I copied years ago, from material I found in the McClung Historical Collection in Knoxville, where I used to go to do a lot of my research.
The McClung Collection is a wonderful collection of genealogical material.
Since my notes were made years ago, it seems safe to assume that a survey of
the MD material they have would produce other items that are not in my notes. Doug, please share this material with Dale.

Jim Watkins

This thread:

- **[HOOKER] Fwd: FW: Hooker notes, Part 4 by CharlotteAnneMlr@aol.com**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Year 1995

Please Note: There are no page 31 through page 52 after Vol. XI No. 2. The June issue ends with page 30 and the September issues begins with page 1995.

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY Welcome to Roo DI
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwor

Find your ancestors in obituaries and birth noti

News

HOOKER-L Archives

From: CharlotteAnneMlr@aol.com
Subject: [HOOKER] Fwd: FW: Hooker notes, Part 4
Date: Wed, 15 Jan 2014 08:32:08 -0500 (EST)

From: df7md@verizon.net
To: df7md@verizon.net
Sent: 8/1/2011 7:58:00 P.M. Eastern Standard Time
Subj: FW: Hooker notes, Part 4

1. Court Records of Prince George's County, Maryland 1696-1699, by Joseph
Smith, p. 456.
Richard Marsham demands a subpoena for Robert Hooker to testify inter him
and Crothoffe [Note: I failed to copy the date for this item.]

2. Maryland and Delaware Genealogist, Vol. !

p. 31 - Baltimore Co. Taxables - 1699 - Jacob Hoocker.
p. 82 - Baltimore Co. Taxables - 1700 - Thomas Hookey, South Side Patapsco
River.

3. Ibid, Vol. 2

p. 31 - Prince George's County Court Proceedings - 1777 - Robert Hooker appointed road overseer -

Upper Part, Mattapony.

4. Ibid, Vol. 11

p. 55 - Prince George's Co. - inventory of Thomas Miskell, deceased. Taken
by John X Dorfit (sic - in old documents f's were often used in place of s's) and Robert Hook__, Nov. 1, 1709.
p. 60 - Index to Baltimore County Wills - Aquila Hooker - Liber 5, folio 10. [Heirs were his brothers and sisters.]
[Jim's note: I made a partial note of p. 88, Washington County Balance Book and Estates. I failed to copy the rest of this item.]

5. Series of notes pertaining to the family of Thomas Hooker b. 1733 w. 1808 m. Hannah Hooker, his wife
b. 1738 d. 1800 [see Hooker chart], taken from the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Hinshaw.

Vol. 7, p. 509 - Fairfax Monthly Meeting, VA. Hannah, wife of Thomas Hooker, under care of meeting for some time past received in membership June 24,
1758, granted a certificate to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Maryland, Jan. 26, 1760, returned. Received on certificate from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting
Sept. 23, 1760.

Vol. 1. p. 1032 - Bush River Monthly Meeting, SC - Hannah and children Edward, Mary, William and John received on certificate from Gunpowder Monthly
Meeting, Maryland Sept. 28, 1776.

6. Baltimore County Families 1659-1759, by Robert M. Barnes. This book has
a copy of the Hooker chart that is in the MD Historical Sociey collection.
According to my notes, this book has additional information that is not shown on the Hooker chart.

NOTE TO DOUG AND DORIS: This concludes a set of notes about the Hooker family that I copied years ago, from material I found in the McClung Historical Collection in Knoxville, where I used to go to do a lot of my research.
The McClung Collection is a wonderful collection of genealogical material.
Since my notes were made years ago, it seems safe to assume that a survey of
the MD material they have would produce other items that are not in my notes. Doug, please share this material with Dale.

Jim Watkins

This thread:

- **[HOOKER] Fwd: FW: Hooker notes, Part 4 by CharlotteAnneMlr@aol.com**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

HOLTON, William: he died 1691. He migrated to CT and was married to Mary __?__. He was an Original Proprietor – 1634-91.
Mem. #: 20771 *Supp. #: 12997, V. 56*

HOLYOKE/HOLLICOCKE, Edward: He was born 1585 and died 1660. He migrated in 1636/37 and settled in MA. He married Prudence Stockton and was a Freeman – 1638; Representative of Lynn, MA – 1648.
Mem. #: 26630
Supp. #: 343, V. 1; 840, V. 1: 3855, V. 9; 10131. V. 26; 13125, V. 36; 16858, V. 55; 26701, V. 92; 26653, V. 94; 33404, V. 146

HOLYOKE, Capt. Elizur: He died 1676 and had migrated to MA. He married Mary Pynchon and was a Freeman – 1648.
Supp. #: 13125, V. 36

HOOCHLANDT, Cornelis Dirckson: He was born 1599 and died bef. 1689. He migrated in 1638 and settled in NY. He married Aeltie Ariaens and was a Ferryman – 1652.
Mem. #: 13278; 26284 *Supp. #: 33499, V. 146*

HOOD, Jasper: He was born c. 1672 and settled in NY. He married Cathrina Andries and was an Original Landowner in New Amsterdam, now NYC.
Mem. #: 29257 *Supp. #: 27863, V. 113*

HOOD, John: He died 1721 and had settled in PA in 1684. He married Ann __?__ and was a Juryman; Constable and a Freeman.
Mem. #: 13004; 13005; 13006; 13007; 13008, 13009
Supp. #: 11351, V. 21

HOOE, Rice I: He was born 1618 and died 1655. He had migrated to VA. He married Sarah __?__ and was a member of the House of Burgesses – 1632-33.
Mem. #: 10245; 23675-SF
Supp. #: 6639, V. 11; 11120, V. 21; 20854, V. 121

HOOE, Rice III: He died 1726 and settled in VA. He married Frances Townshend and was a member of the House of Burgesses – 1699.
Supp. #: 17760, V. 64

HOOE, Rice II: He died 1694 and settled in VA. He was an Original Landowner – 1670.
Supp. #: 17760, V. 64

HOOGHTEYLINGH, Jan Willemsen: He died 1703 and had settled in NY. He married Barbara Jans and was an Assessor – 1689.
Mem. #: 18634

HOOGLAND/HOAGLAND, Dirck Jansen: He died 1733 and had settled in NY. He married Annetige Hansen Bregen and was a Landowner .
Mem. #: 13650; 20221; 22449

HOOGTELLING, Mathys: He died 1706 and had settled in NY. He married Maria Hendrikes Marselis and held a Land Patent – 1697.
Mem. # 20723 *Supp. #: 19681, V. 47*

HOOKER, Samuel I: He was born 1633 and died 1697. He migrated to MA/CT and had married Mary Willet. He was a Preacher.
Mem. #: 30020
Supp. #: 21703, V. 78; 28224, V. 91; 24771, V. 148; 31450, V. 152

HOOKER, Samuel: He died 1730 and had settled in MA. He married Mehitable Hamlin and was a Landowner – 1671.
Supp. #: 21703, V. 79

HOOKER, Thomas: He died 1647 and had migrated to MA/CT. He married Susannah Garbrand and was a Minister; a founder of Hartford, CT.
Mem. #: 17429; 28686
Supp. #: 14575, V. 40; 21703, V. 67; 28224, V. 91; 29098, V. 102; 30533, V. 116; 24771, V. 148; 31450, V. 157

HOOKER, William: He was born c. 1650 in VA and died 14 Jul 1716. He was a Landowner and an Early Settler in NC.
Supp. #: 18406, V. 42

HOOKS, William: He was born c. 1600 and died aft. 1643. He migrated to VA and was a Landowner.
Supp. #: 26430, V. 76

HOOPER, Henry: He was born 1620 and died 1676. He migrated to MD and had married Sarah Rycroft. He was a Justice of Calvert City, MD – 1658.
Supp. #: 23656, V. 73; 32038, V. 148

HOOPER, Henry II: He died 1720 and had migrated to MD. He married 1) Elizabeth __?__. He was a Justice of Dorchester Co., MD and served as a Delegate to the MD Assembly – 1694.
Supp. #: 32038, V. 148

HOOPER, William: He died 1679 and had settled in MA. He married Elizabeth __?__ and was a Soldier and a Freeman.
Mem. #: 17130 *Supp. #: 21228, V. 51*

HOOPES, Joshua: He died 1723/24 and had settled in PA. He married Ann __?__ and was a Justice of the Peace and a Landowner.
Mem. #: 21749; 23429; 27615; 28582; 31165-SF

HOPE, George: He was born c. 1645 and died 1722. He migrated to VA and was married to Temperance Waddilow Mason who was b. c. 1646 and died bef. 1722. He was a Landowner – 1675.
Supp. #: 27730, V. 112

Quaker Families

OF

South Carolina & Georgia

William F. Medlin

Ben Franklin Press

Hollingsworth, Wm.
m Hannah d1783
ch: Mary b1764
Joseph b1766 d1841
Ann b1768 d1769
Rebecca b1771 d1773
Hannah b1773 (disowned 1805)
Wm., Jr b1776 d1815 m —— Crosby
Peter b1779
John b1782 d1853 m1807 Nelly Polk (of Ky.)
(lived in Cane Cr. 1763; To Indiana 1804)

Hollingsworth, Wm. III b1799 d1803 (nee Joseph)
m 1826 Permelia M. Dowell b1808
ch: Martha Frances b1827 d1842 d unm.
John Wesley b1829 m Mary J Marbutt
Robt Henry b1832 d1910 m Sarah Marbutt
James Franklin b1835 m Addie Osburn
Thomas Jefferson b1838 d1910 m Frances Reagin
Mary Jane b1841 d1903 m A.J. Ogletree
Permelia Ann b1844 m George W Warren

Hooker, Edward (nee Thomas & Hannah)
disowned 1778 for participation in Rev. War.

Hooker, Thomas
m Hannah ——
Ch: Edward, Mary, Wm., John, Judith
(joined Soc. of Fr. in Va 1758, from Va to Md 1760; from Md (Gunpowder MM) to SC 1776)

Horner, Thomas
m 1776 Ann Taylor
(from Hopewell Va to SC 1795; to Miami, Ohio 1802)

Hubbard, John Sr b1763 Va d1789 (nee Peter)
m Sarah Bridges
ch: John Jr.
Wm.

Hubbard, Peter I d1772 (nee John of Amelia Co, Va)
m1744 Agnes Chiles (nee Hannah of Va)
ch: Peter b1756 (to Tenn)
John b1763
Hannah (to Ga; joined Prim. Baptists)
Elizabeth m Wm Stubbs b1744 d1839
Wm b1751 Va
(Peter I disowned in Va 1750)

Hubbard, Peter Jr (II) b1756 d1844 III (nee Peter I)
m Mary Ann —(Thomas?)
ch: John b1779
Wm b1780
Peter b1782
Francis b1783
David b1786
Hannah b1788
Nancy b1789
Katy b1791
Eli b1795
Philip b1797
James b1800
Tristram b1802
Lucy Ann b1803)
(disowned for part. in Rev War) (to Tenn)

Hubbard, Thomas
m Hester
ch: Henry Furwell
Wm Wake
Elizabeth
dau. m John Lewis

Hubbard, Wm. I (nee John Sr)
m Hope Stubbs b1794 d1868

Hubbard, Wm. III b1762 d1858 Pickens Co
(from Guilford Co, NC)

Huckebee, Lewis
(grandson of Lewis Thomas; minor in 1806)

Hume, Sophia m1701 d1774 (nee Henry Wigington)
widow of Robert Hume
ch: Alexander, Susannah
(celebrated Quaker minister, author, philospher)

Hunt, Fitzmaurice (nee Henry)
m Sarah
ch: Henry, Elizabeth,
Eleanor m1814 James Daniel

Hunt, Hannah
(disowned 1840; joined Baptists)

Hunt, Henry b Ireland d Ga
ch: Fitzmaurice
Wm, Thomas

Hunt, John b1768 Pa d1855 Ohio (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1) SC Jane Little
ch: Rebecca
Ralph m Mary Wolf
Rachel
Jane m Ratchel Tharp
Ann m Thomas Wilgus
m 2) Mrs. Rachel (Jones) Morey d1858
ch: Mary b1815
Sarah b1817 m Thos H Elsey
John b1819
(to Miami Ohio)

Hunt, Ralph Sr b NJ d1803 SC
m Rachel Campbell d1790
ch: Mary b1764 m1784 —— Potts
Samuel b1766 m Margaret Townsend
John b1768
Ralph b1772
Isaiah b1777
Rachel b1775
Christiana b1779
Edward b1782
Abraham b1784
Joanna b1786
(to SC in 1772, lived on Padgetts Cr)

Hunt, Ralph Jr b1772 (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1793 Mary Cook

Hunt, Samuel b1766 (nee Ralph Sr)
m 1789 Margaret Townsend
(to Miami Ohio 1805)

A160.B7

Inman, Ann
Ch: Eli b1794

Inman, Benjamin b1699 d1774

Inman, Eli b1794 (nee Ann)
m 1) Jane Coppock (nee Benj)
ch: Drucilla b1820
Benjamin b1822
Susannah b1826
m 2) 1835 Elizabeth Rudy b1813
ch: Levi b1832
Ann b1834
David b1836
Rebecca b1838
Samuel b1841
Wm b1843
John b1846
Fannie b1848
Aaron b1853
(to Iowa 1855)

Inman, Joshua
ch: Sarah m John Marpet

Insco, Abel b1761 d1831 (nee John)
m 1783 Ann Pearson
(to Miami Ohio 1806; at Mill Cr, Ohio, 1831)

Insco, James b1765 d1825 (nee John)
m Lydia Potts
ch: Beulah b1796 m Robt Furnas
Joanna b1798 d1824 m1819 Solomon Yount
Isabel b1801 d1830 m1820 Isaac Campbell
Nancy b1804 m1820 John Yount
Rebecca b1808 d1845 m1825 Tenas Julian
Ann
(to Miami Ohio 1806)

Insco, John Sr
m Mary ——
ch: Abel b1760 d1831 m Ann Pearson
James b1765 d1825 m1788 Lydia Potts (nee George)
John, Jr
(Mary mar 2nd Samuel Campbell; she m 3rd Thomas Pearson)
(widow ch to Montgomery Co., Ohio)

Jacobs, John d1784
m Cynthia
(from Hopewell Va)

Jackson, Benjamin
m Elizabeth d1782 Ga
(from NC to Wateree 1768)

Jackson, Ralph d1783 (nee Thomas)
m Amy d1794
ch: Ralph m Delilah Murphy (nee Simon)
Nathan b1760 m Drucilla
Frederick d1833 m 1)Mary Green, 2)Tabitha Cook
Wm
(from Va to SC c1766; joined Baptists)

Jackson, Thomas d c1779
ch: Joseph
Deborah m McGinty
(from NC 1778)

Jay, James b1791 (nee John)
m1813 Martha Coppock b1798 (nee James)
ch: Jonathan, Wm, Mary, Moses, Jesse,
Elizabeth, Hannah, Enoch, Phoebe, John

Jay, James II
m Jemima Mills
ch: Alexander, Mills, Mary, Rhoda, Layton II,
James, Edith, Dempsey, Isaac, Sarah
(to Ohio 1819)

Jay, Jesse b1773 d1840 (nee John)
m Sarah Brooks b1779 d1833 (nee James)
ch: John b1800, James b1802, Thomas b1804
Mary b1806, Samuel b1807, Jesse b1809
(t Ohio 1803)

Jay, John Sr b1752 d1829 (nee Wm)
m 1773 Elizabeth Pugh b1755 d1821 (nee Thomas)
ch: Jesse b1773 d1840 m Sarah Brooks b1779 d1833
Thomas b1755 d1815 m Mary Pearson
Mary b1777 m Jesse Dillon
Ann b1778 m Saml Pearson b1799
Samuel b1784 d1859 m1[illegible]6Hersheba Pugh
Walter Dennay b1786 d[illegible]65 m1810 Mary Macy
Wm b1788 d1863 m1)[illegible]11 Mary P Furnas, 2) Mary Coate
James b1791 d1815 m1813 artha Coppock (nee James)
Lydia b1793 d1830 m1809 Moses Coppock
Jane b1795 d1871
(to Ohio 1803)

Jay, John Jr b1782 d1844 (nee John)
m1807 Mary Steddom b1784 d1843 lad (nee Henry)
ch: Martha b1808 d1847 m Jane b Hill
Henry b1813 d1891 m 1)Leah Nicholson, 2)Sarah Strawbridge, 3) Priscilla Reed
John S b1816 d1831
Walter Dennah b1823 d1882 m Rebecca Clawson

Jay, Layton b1271 d1813 (nee Wm)
m Elizabeth Mills b1772 d1852 (nee John)
ch: Patience b1794 d1862
Charlotte b1795 m Sam Thompson
Wm m Stacey Hunter
John b1798 d1884 m Lydia Compton
James m1)Lucinda Brock, 2)Libb Sanders
Abigail b1802 m Richard Thompson
David m Rebecca Hawkins
Mary b1806 m Frank Jones
Elijah m 1)Anna Mills, 2)Margaret Jay
Anna b1810 m James P Thompson

Jay, Thomas b1775 d1845 (nee John Sr)
m1)Mary Pearson, 2) Tamar Cammack
ch: Rebecca, Thomas, Isaac, Jane
(to Ohio 1806)